

Cross-Channel Hoarding in the Late Iron Age and Early Roman Periods (200 BC to AD 43)- Appendix

Volume Two of Two

David Swan

An appendix submitted for the fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy
in Classics and Ancient History

University of Warwick, Department of Classics and Ancient History

Submitted March 2020

Appendix

The hoard details include the name, the works that discuss the contents of the hoard and as full a list of the hoard contents as are available. The **date range** refers to the period in which I have placed the hoard and the **summary** represents the data I use for the graphs throughout this thesis. As discussed in the Methodology chapter, the **summary** is the lowest estimate of the size of the hoard based on coin denominations. As a result, coins only “possibly” from the hoard are not included in the summary. Descriptions of coin iconography are given for coins whose type cannot be determined. Where possible, I have identified some of the coins that were not given type numbers. Many hoard records are incomplete, so not all type details are necessarily available for all of the coins. The location of the hoard in terms of its **region** (see Methodology) is also noted. If a **total** is included in the record, it indicates that the size of the hoard is greater than the number of known types.

The details of all sources are included in the bibliography, with the exception of newspaper articles, brief mentions in the appendixes of 19th century journals, letters and other sources without full bibliographical information. The details of these references are included in full here, but not in the bibliography.

Common Coin Types

Below are the details of a number of coins type that were common inclusions in the hoards in my dataset. I give the full details on their types here, but not throughout the Appendix, to save space.

Gallo-Belgic gold stater, A, Sch 8 = LT 7878, 7886 = DT 52-58, 63-68 = ABC 1, 4

Gallo-Belgic gold quarter stater, A, Sch 8 = LT 7879, 7892 = DT 59-62, 69-71 = ABC 28, 31

Gallo-Belgic gold stater, C, Sch 9 = LT 8593, 8597 = DT 157-161 = ABC 13

Gallo-Belgic gold quarter stater, D, Sch 13 = LT 8611 = DT 249 = ABC 40

Gallo-Belgic gold stater, E, Sch 24 = LT 8704, 8710, 8717 = DT 235-242 = ABC 16

Coriosolitae billon staters, class I, DT 2336-2338

Coriosolitae billon staters, class II, DT 2340-2341

Coriosolitae billon staters, class III, DT 2339

Coriosolitae billon staters, class IV, DT 2334-2335

Coriosolitae billon staters, class V, DT 2332-2333

Coriosolitae billon staters, class VI, DT 2329-2331

Catalogue

1. Adinkerke (Belgium) **Belgic Gaul**

Dhénin (2000) 101-103; Sills (2003) 352, no. 1

8 Parisii gold staters, mint A class 7a, DT 87-88

Hoard reconstructed from auction lots, so may not be reliable.

Summary: 8 gold staters

Date range: 200-61 BC

2. Adisham (Kent) **British Kingdoms**

Portable Antiquities Scheme: KENT-032C0A; KENT-7C7FB8; KENT-364FF3; KENT-36A2BC;
KENT-3714DA; KENT-3764EE; KENT-384010; KENT-38A645; KENT-3918FD

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, E

1 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter stater, D

1 Tasciovanos silver unit, ABC 2625, cut in half

1 Dubnovellaunos bronze unit, ABC 342

1 Eppillus bronze unit, ABC 411

1 Tasciovanus bronze unit, ABC 2682

1 Cunobelin bronze unit, ABC 2921

1 Cunobelin bronze unit, ABC 2975

Summary: 1 gold stater, 1 gold quarter stater, 1 silver unit, 5 bronze units

Date range: Early Julio-Claudian (AD 15-43)

3. Alfriston (Sussex) **British Kingdoms**

Proceedings of the Numismatic Society 23 December (1841) 38; Smith (1848) 10; Evans (1864) 164; Willett (1879) 80; Allen (1960) 148; Haselgrove (1978) 5; (1987) 289, no 50; Bean (2000) 264, no. 1; de Jersey (2014) 381-383, no. 249; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-C86A7B

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, E

1 Tincomarus gold stater, ABC 1049

2 Tincomarus gold staters, ABC 1067, one plated

1 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter stater, Aa2

1 Kent gold quarter stater, ABC 198

Bean (2000) 264, no. 1 suggests that this may not have been a hoard but a modern collection based on the range of types. However, the mixture of South Thames and Kent coin types are common in hoards in this part of the country, so I believe this to be a genuine hoard.

Summary: 4 gold staters, 2 gold quarter staters

Date range: Augustan

4. Alkham (Kent) **British Kingdoms**

British Numismatic Journal 87 (2017) 260, no.1; Holman (pers. comm)

189-235 Thurrock potins, Allen type A = Holman type A

Summary: 189 potin

Date range: 200-61 BC

5. Alton I (Hampshire) **British Kingdoms**

Orna-Ornstein (1999) 34-35; de Jersey (2014) 151-153, no. 86; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-967A61

12 Commios gold staters, ABC 1022

21 Epillus gold staters, ABC 1145

16 Tincomarus gold staters, ABC 1049

1 Tincomarus gold staters, ABC 1052

Summary: 50 gold staters

Date range: Augustan

6. Alton II (Hampshire) **British Kingdoms**

Orna-Ornstein (1999) 34-35; de Jersey (2014) 151-153, no. 86; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-55AAFF; IARCH-E8842D; IARCH-2CE72C

25 Tincomarus gold staters, ABC 1055

81 Tincomarus gold staters, ABC 1058, 1 plated

12 Tincomarus gold staters, ABC 1061

2 Tincomarus gold staters, ABC 1064

80 Tincomarus gold staters, ABC 1067

1 Verica gold staters, ABC 1181

2 Verica gold staters, ABC 1184

3 Verica gold staters, ABC 1187

Other Contents: Fragment of gold bracelet, finger ring showing Maenad in classic late Hellenistic style.

Summary: 206 gold staters

Date range: Early Julio-Claudian (AD 15-43)

7. Amanlis (Ille-et-Vilaine) **Armorica**

Lambert (1844) 130, 160; (1864) 89, 90, 93-94; Hucher (1873) 59, fig. 82; *Dictionnaire archéologique de la Gaule: époque celtique I* (1875) (Paris: Imprimerie nationale) 47; Muret & Chabouillet (1889) 151-152; Blanchet (1905) 564, no. 105; Colbert de Beaulieu (1957a) 29-31; (1961) 68; (1973) 153, no. 195, 261; Lambert & Rioufreyt (1981a) 156; Provost (1990) 126, no. 144; de Jersey (1994) 132, no. 2

4 Redones? billon staters, BN 6770, 6789, 6811 = LT 6812

3 Redones billon staters, LT 6811 = DT 2306-2309

2 Redones billon staters, LT 6774 class IV = DT 2313-2314

1 billon stater, BN 6795

3 Veneti billon staters, LT 6667 class III & IV = DT 2292

500-600 coins, mostly silver Redones *octopède* types (LT 6811 = DT 2606-2609)

Summary: 13 billon staters, 500 billon staters and/or billon quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

8. Ambenay (Eure) **Belgic Gaul**

de la Grange (1834) 1-32; de lisle & Passy (1869) 36-37, 94; Blanchet (1900) 195-196, no. 381; Desloges (1906) 204-208; Coutil (1910) 21-22; (1921) 309-310, fig. 161; Mathière (1925) 350, no. 1; Crawford (1969) 135, no. 507; Giard (1974) 68-80; Lorient (1980) 126-127; Lorient & Scheers (1985) 70, Eure 3; Cliquet & Gauthier (1993) 235-236, no. 560

1 Julius Caesar *aureus*, RRC 456/1b

1 Republican *aureus*, RRC 466/1

1 Republican *aureus*, RRC 475/1a

1 Republican *aureus*, RRC 475/1b

1 Julius Caesar *aureus*, RRC 481/1

1 Republican *aureus*, RRC 490/2

1 Republican *aureus*, RRC 494/20a

1 Octavian *aureus*, RRC 497/1

1 Republican *aureus*, RRC 500/2

1 Republican *aureus*, RRC 505/4
1 Republican *aureus*, RRC 511/1
1 Republican *aureus*, RRC 512/1
1 Republican *aureus*, RRC 515/1
1 Mark Antony *aureus*, RRC 516/1
1 Republican *aureus*, RRC 526/1
1 Republican *aureus*, RRC 533/3a
2 Augustus *aurei*, RIC 1² 31, 32, 61, 62, 88, 90 or 91
1 Augustus *aureus*, RIC 1² 50A
1 Augustus *aureus*, RIC 1² 53A or 53B
1 Augustus *aureus*, RIC 1² 59
1 Augustus *aureus*, RIC 1² 60
1 Augustus *aureus*, RIC 1² 85A
1 Augustus *aureus*, RIC 1² 85A or 85B
1 Augustus *aureus*, RIC 1² 258 or 259
1 Augustus *aureus*, RIC 1² 260
1 Augustus *aureus*, RIC 1² 262
1 Augustus *aureus*, RIC 1² 268
1 Augustus *aureus*, RIC 1² 273
1 Augustus *aureus*, Obv: CAESAR Augustus laureate bust left, rev: AVGUSTVS bull right
1 Augustus *aureus*, RIC 1² 298
1 Augustus *aureus*, RIC 1² 308
1 Augustus *aureus*, RIC 1² 321
1 Augustus *aureus*, RIC 1² 350
1 Augustus *aureus*, RIC 1² 411
1 Augustus *aureus*, Pergamum Obv: CAESAR Head of Augustus, Rev: Candelabre two rams heads, crown of flowers
1 Augustus *aureus*, RIC 1² 512
1 Augustus *aureus*, RIC 1² 514
1 Augustus *aureus*, RIC 1² 521
1 Augustus *aureus*, RIC 1² 522
1 Augustus *aureus*, RIC 1² 63A or 63B
2 Augustus *aurei*, RIC 1² 76A or 76B
1 Augustus *aureus*, RIC 1² 107A or 107B

1 Augustus *aureus*, RIC 1² 104
1 Augustus *aureus*, RIC 1² 114, 116 or 118
1 Augustus *aureus*, RIC 1² 125
1 Augustus *aureus*, RIC 1² 127
1 Augustus *aureus*, RIC 1² 133
1 Augustus *aureus*, RIC 1² 140 or 141
2 Augustus *aurei*, RIC 1² 147, 149A, 149B or 151
1 Augustus *aureus*, RIC 1² 163
1 Augustus *aureus*, RIC 1² 166A, 166B or 168
1 Augustus *aureus*, RIC 1² 170
1 Augustus *aureus*, RIC 1² 176A
1 Augustus *aureus*, RIC 1² 179
1 Augustus *aureus*, RIC 1² 186A
1 Augustus *aureus*, RIC 1² 190A or 192A
1 Augustus *aureus*, RIC 1² 190B or 192B
1 Augustus *aureus*, RIC 1² 194A
1 Augustus *aureus*, RIC 1² 194B

Total: 196 *aurei* dating from Republican to Augustan.

Context: 500m away is a 26m by 15m structure. The coins within are of Claudius onwards, so the structure is likely later than the hoard.

Container: Greyware vase

Summary: 196 *aurei*

Date range: Augustan

9. Ambleny (Aisne) **Belgic Gaul**

Danicourt (1886) 74; Vauvillé (1886) 201, nos. 59-67; (1906) 128, no. 3; Blanchet (1905) 540, no. 8; Colbert de Beaulieu & Desbordes (1964) 71; Scheers (1969) 41-42; (1977) 872, no. 2; Pichon (2002) 92, no. 11

53 Sussions gold staters, Sch 26 = DT 167-168

98 CRICIRV gold staters, Sch 27 = DT 170-172

Summary: 151 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

10. Amby (Netherlands) **Belgic Gaul**

Roymans & Dijkman (2012) 171-213

21 Eburones gold staters, Sch 31a = DT 635

20 Eburones gold staters, Sch 31b = DT 635

78 silver rainbow staters, triquetrum type

Context: Evidence of late Iron Age habitation in nearby field.

Summary: 41 gold staters, 78 billion staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

11. Amiens I (Somme) **Belgic Gaul**

Scheers (1977) 808; Delmaire, Huvelin & Lorient (1993) 17, no. 10

? GERMANVS INDVTILLI L *semis*, Sch 216 = DT 707

Summary: ? GERMANVS *semis*

Date range: Augustan

12. Amiens II (Somme) **Belgic Gaul**

Collombier (1898-1900) 609-612; Blanchet (1905) 594, no. 239; Scheers (1977) 872, no. 3;

Delmaire, Huvelin & Lorient (1993) 20, no. 19

4 Ambiani bronze units, Sch 80a

1 Ambiani bronze unit, Sch 80b = LT 8494 = DT 411

2 Ambiani bronze units, Sch 80c = LT 8456 = DT 467

7 Ambiani bronze units, BN 8465 = DT 445

6 Ambiani bronze units, Sch 80f = DT 444

2 Ambiani bronze units, Sch 80g = LT 8482 = DT 446

1 VIROS/VIROS bronze unit, Sch 29a = DT 623

Summary: 23 bronze units

Date range: 60-20 BC

13. Amiens III (Somme) **Belgic Gaul**

Revue numismatique (1910) 101; Crawford (1969) 128, no. 458

3 Gallic silver, types unspecified

117 Republican *denarii*, type unspecified

Summary: 117 *denarii*, 3 silver coins

Date range: 60-20 BC

14. Amougies (Belgium) **Belgic Gaul**

Thirion (1967) 45, no. 5; Scheers (1977) 873, no. 5; Dengis (2010) 15, no. 9

60 Nervi gold staters, Sch 29 = DT 177-179

Context: Roman villa

Summary: 60 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

15. Les Andelys (Eure) **Belgic Gaul**

Coutil (1896) 10, 22-25; Le Clert (1897) 75; Blanchet (1905) 555, no. 69; Scheers (1977) 873, no. 6; Loriot & Scheers (1985) 71, no. 6, Cliquet & Gauthier (1993) 64, no. 25

3 Aulerici Ebuovices gold half staters, LT 7017-1708 = DT 2394

1 ATEVLA/VLATOS Gallic *quinarius*, Sch 41 class I = DT 640

9 ATELVA/VLATOS Gallic *quinarius*, Sch 41 class II = DT 641

3-5 ARIVOS/SANTONOS Gallic *quinarii*, LT 4525 = DT 3265

3-5 ANDECOMBO Gallic *quinarii*, LT 6342 = DT 2657

3 Q DOCI SAM F Gallic *quinarii*, LT 5405 = DT 3245

22 TOGIRIX Gallic *quinarii*, LT 5550 = DT 3248

1 Q. IVLIVS/TOGIRIX Gallic *quinarius*, LT 5632 = DT 3251

1 PICTILOS Gallic *quinarius*, DT 3590

1 Allobroges silver unit, LT 2895 = DT 3113

1 Allobroges silver unit, LT 2904 = DT 3052

3 KASIOS silver units, BN 2524-2535

1 Senones silver unit, LT 9275

1 OCIAN?

1 Bituriges or Lemovices Gallic *quinarii* LT 4097 = DT 3435

1 Bituriges or Lemovices Gallic *quinarii* LT 4108 = DT 3499

15 Bituriges or Lemovices Gallic *quinarii* LT 4097 & 4108 = DT 3435 & 3499

Container: Hollow stone

Context: Deposited at source of stream.

Summary: 3 gold staters, 61 Gallic *quinarii*, 6 silver units

Date range: 60-20 BC

16. Andover I (Hampshire) **South-West British Coast**

Haselgrove (1983) 121, 125, 126; (1987) 276, no. 15; Van Arsdell (1989a) 541, no. 87, 548, no. 101; Bean (2000) 275, no. 21; de Jersey (2000) 217; (2014) 153-154, no. 87; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-C3C607

1 South Thames gold stater, ABC 485

2 Tincomarus gold staters, ABC 1058

3 Tincomarus gold staters, ABC 1067

1 Verica gold stater, ABC 1184

Possible:

4 Tincomarus gold staters, type unspecified

Summary: 7 gold staters

Date range: Early Julio-Claudian (AD 15-43)

17. Andover II (Hampshire) **South-West British Coast**

de Jersey (2000) 217, no. VIII; (2014) 154, no. 88; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-E2BFA1

2 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E class II

14 Solent gold staters, ABC 746

Summary: 16 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

18. Antrain (Ille-et-Vilaine) **Armorica**

Lambert (1864) 104; Blanchet (1905) 565, no. 111; de Jersey (1994) 133, no. 6

5-7 bronze coins, types unspecified

1 Carnutes bronze coin, type unspecified

Summary: 6 bronze coins

Date range: 60-20 BC

19. Apuldram (Sussex) **British Kingdoms**

Haselgrove (1983) 122, 125; Bean (2000) 278, no. 29; de Jersey (2014) 386, no. 257; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-DFD469

1 Commios gold stater, ABC 1025

2 Tincomarus gold staters, ABC 1049

Summary: 3 gold staters

Date range: Augustan

20. Ardleigh (Essex) **British Kingdoms**

Portable Antiquities Scheme ESS-CF25B0; ESS-CFA9A8; IARCH-EE967E

1 Cunobelin gold stater, ABC 2777

1 Cunobelin silver unit, ABC 2900

Summary: 1 gold stater, 1 silver unit

Date range: Early Julio-Claudian (AD 15-43)

21. Arromanches-les-Bains (Calvados) **Belgic Gaul**

Lambert (1864) 87, 131; *Dictionnaire archéologique de la Gaule: époque celtique I* (1875) (Paris: Imprimerie nationale) 81; Blanchet (1905) 546, no. 29; Coutil (1927) 64; Colbert de Beaulieu (1973) 308, no.1; Bertin (1975) 231; Fischer (1987) 359; Delacampagne (1990) 116, no. 486; de Jersey (1994) 133, no. 7

6+ Baiocasses gold staters, LT 6982-6984 = DT 2254-2255

2+ Baiocasses gold quarter staters, LT 6982-6984 = DT 2254-2255

Total: 20-c. 30 coins

Summary: 6 gold staters, 2 gold quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

22. Arundel (Sussex) **British Kingdoms**

de Jersey (2014) 386-389, no. 258; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-184DF0

7 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E class I

31 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E class II

25 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E class III

158 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E class IV

22 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter staters, D

Probably:

1 South-West gold quarter stater, ABC 2205

1 South Thames silver unit, ABC 647

Summary: 221 gold staters, 23 gold quarter staters, 1 silver unit

Date range: 60-20 BC

23. Ashurst (Hampshire) **South-West British Coast**

Cowell, Oddy & Burnett (1987) 6-7; Haselgrove (1989) 14; de Jersey (2014) 154-155, no. 89;

Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-F27475

19 Solent gold staters, ABC 746

Summary: 19 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

24. Aubigny-en-Artois (Pas-de-Calais) **Belgic Gaul**

Hermand (1864) 195, 430, 433-434; Blanchet (1905) 585, no. 194; Allen (1960) 172; Scheers (1977) 874, no. 8; Lorient & Nony (1982) 62; Delmaire & Jacques (1994) 161, no. 51

1 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, C

2 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter staters, D

2 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E

600-700 Nervi gold staters, most Sch 29 = DT 177-179

Container: Vase

Summary: 603 gold staters, 2 gold quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

25. Aumale (Seine-Maritime) **Belgic Gaul**

Scheers & Creemers (2012b) 134

c. 30 Veliocasses gold staters, Sch 25 = LT 7234-7235 = DT 273

c. 30 Sussions gold eye staters, Sch 26 = LT 8020 = DT 167

500 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E

Summary: 560 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

26. Avranches (Manche) **Armorica**

Lambert (1864) 92, 94-95; *Dictionnaire archéologique de la Gaule: époque celtique I* (1875)

(Paris: Imprimerie nationale) 105; Muret & Chabouillet (1889) 147-148, Blanchet (1905)

578, no. 160-161; Bertin (1975) 233; Scheers (1978a) 110-111, 478-480, 492-498; Aubin

(1987) 30; Pilet-Lemière, Bouhier & Levalet (1989) 19, no. 1; de Jersey (1994) 133-134, no.

8

556+ Coriosolitae billon coins, classes I, II & III

Possibly:

2-4 Namnetes billon staters, types unspecified

Container: Vase

Summary: 556+ billon stater and/or quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

27. Barnes/Putney II (Greater London) **British Kingdoms**

Portable Antiquities Scheme LON-AB60E2; IARCH-FF3E9D; IARCH-7BB717; IARCH-15B29C;

British Numismatic Journal 83 (2013) 264, no. 6

1 Kent flat linear potin, Allen J, M = Holman E

11 Kent flat linear potins, Allen H, L = Holman F, 6 cut in half

Other Contents: Iron ring and decorated copper alloy mount.

Summary: 12 potins

Date range: 200-61 BC

28. Baons-Le-Comte (Seine-Maritime) **Belgic Gaul**

Cochet (1866) 425-426; (1870-1872) 371; (1871) 550; *Dictionnaire archéologique de la*

Gaule: époque celtique I (1875) (Paris: Imprimerie nationale) 365; de Vesley (1876-1877)

364-365; Blanchet (1905) 593, no. 233; Coutil (1908) 228-229; *Bulletin de la Commission des*

Antiquités de la Seine-Inférieure 18 (1920-1931) 157; Alline (1936) 245-248, 250-251, 253;

Bertin (1975) 236, no. 4, no. 523-524, 118, no. 533, plate XXXVI-XXXVII, 210-211, no. 19;

Loriot & Nony (1982) 22, Seine-Maritime 9; Rogeret (1997) 117-118, no. 55

93 or 99 Baiocasses billon staters and quarter staters, BN 6957-6961 & 6972-6979

Container: Greyware vase

Summary: 93 or 99 billon staters and quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

29. Barton-on-sea (Hampshire) **South-West British Coast**

Haselgrove (1978) 120; de Jersey (1997) 74, 96; (2014) 155-156, no. 90; Sills (2003) 353,

no.4; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-2AD72C

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, Ca1 class 2

1 Aulerici Diablintes gold stater, LT 2161

1 Aulerici Cenomani gold stater, LT 2150

10 Baiocasses gold or billon staters, types unspecified

3 Namnetes gold staters, types unspecified

1 Veneti billon stater, types unspecified

3 Armorican coins, types unspecified

2 South-West gold quarter stater?, ABC 2148

Context: Hoard found as beach finds, perhaps fallen from deposition on above cliff, which has since eroded.

Total: 22 coins

Summary: 6 gold staters, 2 gold quarter staters, 10 gold or billon staters, 1 billon stater

Date range: 60-20 BC

30. Basildon (Essex) **British Kingdoms**

British Numismatic Journal 86 (2016) 247, no. 6; Portable Antiquities Scheme BERK-A92065

3 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E

Summary: 3 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

31. Battle (Sussex) **British Kingdoms**

Akerman (1839) 89, 90; Evans (1864) 361, 381, 397; Willett (1879) 81; (1880) 27-28; Clarke (1956) 10; Allen (1960) 263, 266; (1970) 21; Haselgrove (1987) 289-290, no. 51; Bean (2000) 267, no. 5; Chadburn (2006) no. 2; de Jersey (2014) 383, no. 250; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-C3FFF5

? Uninscribed East Anglia billon stater, type unspecified

? Inscribed East Anglia billon stater, type unspecified

? ECEN billon stater, type unspecified

Summary: ? billon staters

Date range: Early Julio-Claudian (AD 15-43)

32. Bazoches-en-Dunois (Eure-et-Loire) **Belgic Gaul**

Duchalais (1840) 169-170; *Dictionnaire archéologique de la Gaule: époque celtique I* (1875) (Paris: Imprimerie nationale) 127; Blanchet (1905) 556, no. 74; Scheers (1977) 874-875, no. 11; Ollagnier, Joly & Provost (1994) 290, no. 339

16 ATEVLA/VLATOS Gallic *quinarii*, Sch 41 class I = DT 640

5 ATEVLA/VLATOS Gallic *quinarii*, Sch 41 class II = DT 641

15 CALEDV & SENODON/CALEDV Gallic *quinarii*, Sch 42 class I = DT 642

12 CALEDV & SENODON/CALEDV Gallic *quinarii*, Sch 42 class III = DT 644

2 CALEDV Gallic *quinarii*, Sch 43 = DT 645
92 TOGIRIX Gallic *quinarii*, LT 5550 = DT 3248
6 Q. IVLIVS/TOGIRIX Gallic *quinarii*, LT 5632 = DT 3251
23 COLIMA/COΛIMA Gallic *quinarii*, LT 9025 = DT 3268
30 ANDECOMBO Gallic *quinarii*, LT 6342 = DT 2657
6 ARIVOS/SANTONOS Gallic *quinarii*, LT 4525 = DT 3265
1 LITA Gallic *quinarius*, LT 5072 = DT 3231
38 EPAD Gallic *quinarii*, LT 3900 = DT 3605

Total possibly c. 300

Summary: 246 Gallic *quinarii*

Date range: 60-20 BC

33. Beaminster (Dorset) **South-West British Coast**

Treasure Annual Report (2003) 151, no. 352; de Jersey (2014) 92-93, no. 30; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-D4E144; IARCH-3524E1

160 South-West billon staters, types unspecified

Context: Bronze foundry slag dispersed within the area of the hoard.

Summary: 160 billon staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

34. Bédée (Ille-et-Vilaine) **Armorica**

Lambert (1844) 130; (1864) 93; *Dictionnaire archéologique de la Gaule: époque celtique I* (1875) (Paris: Imprimerie nationale) 135; Blanchet (1905) 565, no. 110; de Jersey (1994) 134, no. 9

2 (though possibly many more) Coriosolitae billon staters, including class III

3 Coriosolitae billon staters, class V

Summary: 5 billon staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

35. Belleville-sur-Mer (Seine-Maritime) **Belgic Gaul**

de Vesley (1906-1908); Coutil (1908) 325-327; Scheers (1978a) 110-112, nos. 460-477, nos. 481-491, no. 499, 210, no. 18, plate XXIV-XXIV; Jigan (1982) 349, no. 4; Lorient & Scheers (1985) 22, Seine Maritime 10; Rogeret (1997) 127, no. 73

34 Coriosolitae billon stater and quarter staters, class I-III

Container: Flint nodule

Summary: 34 billon staters and quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

36. Bembridge (Isle of Wight) **South-West British Coast**

Treasure Annual Report (2003) 152, no. 355; de Jersey (2014) 218-219, no. 125; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-1535D5

1 Coriosolitae billon stater, class I, II or III

20 South-West billon staters, ABC 2154, most with cuts on their obverse (2 halved)

Context: Iron Age pottery found in the area.

Summary: 21 billon staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

37. Bentworth (Hampshire) (also known as Alresford and Ham Farm) **British Kingdoms**

Evans (1890a) 509; Blanchet (1905) 611, no. 359; Allen (1944) 10, no. 7; (1960) 291, no. 24, 294-296; Haselgrove (1980) 131; (1987) 276, no. 16; Bean (2000) 272, no. 15; de Jersey (2014) 156-160, no. 91; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-79FC47

10-33 Verica gold staters, ABC 1190

14-39 Verica gold staters, ABC 1193

3-4 Epaticcus gold staters, ABC 1343

Total: Possibly 100?

Summary: 27+ gold staters

Date range: Early Julio-Claudian (AD 15-43)

38. Bere Regis (Dorset) **South-West British Coast**

Haselgrove (1989) 49; de Jersey (2014) 93, no. 31; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-523610

13 South-West billon staters, ABC 2157 or 2169

1 South-West billon stater, ABC 2160

17 South-West bronze staters, ABC 2175

2 South-West billon quarter staters, types unspecified

Summary: 14 billon staters, 17 bronze staters, 2 billon quarter staters. Division between billon and bronze should be take with some caution, as no clear distinction.

Possibly:

1 Baiocasses gold stater, DT 2249, produced from the same pair of dies as the coins of the Ringwood II hoard.

2 South-West gold quarter staters, ABC 2205

Date range: 60-20 BC

39. Beringen (Belgium) **Belgic Gaul**

Van Impe, Creemers, Scheers & Van Laere (1997) 21-23; Van Impe, Creemers, Van Laere, Scheers, Wouters & Ziegau (2002) 9-132, Sills (2003) 353, no. 5; Fitzpatrick (2005) 176, no. 5; Dengis (2010) 25, no. 36

3 gold crescent staters, Sch 11,

22 Rainbow cup gold staters, see Van Impe et al. for full information on coins

Other Contents: Plain hollow gold torc in fragments (total 33.36g), 2 parts terminals from a different but similar torc (9.27g, 7.73g), disc from terminal of torc (7.73g), twisted loops of torc terminal. Crescent staters have been abraded in an apparent attempt to pass as rainbow cups.

Summary: 25 gold staters

Date range: 200-61 BC

40. Berlaimont (Nord) **Belgic Gaul**

Delmaire (1996) 129, no. 68

? VERCIO bronze units, Sch 145

Summary: Bronze units

Date range: 60-20 BC

41. Birch (Essex) (also known as South of Colchester) **British Kingdoms**

British Numismatic Journal 86 (2016) 247, no. 5; Portable Antiquities Scheme ESS-76DCE8; ESS-817AAD; ESS-CE73EE; ESS-FFEF3A; IARCH-93E54B

3 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E

2 North Thames billon stater, ABC 2329, 1 fragment

1 North Thames billon stater, ABC 2326

1 North Thames billon stater, ABC 2326-2329, wreath has been cut

2 North Thames billon staters, types unspecified

5 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter stater, Dc

From different field:

1 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter stater, Aa2, Sills class Ib

1 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter stater, Aa2, Sills class 2b

Summary: 3 gold staters, 7 gold quarter staters, 6 billon staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

42. Birchington (Kent) **British Kingdoms**

Fairholt (1854) 185; Evans (1864) 125; (1890a) 484; Barrett (1893) 3-4; Blanchet (1905) 610, no. 348; Allen (1971) 147, 149; Haselgrove (1987) 278, no. 23-24; de Jersey (2014) 231, no. 134; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-572EE8; IARCH-38DDE0

1 Kent flat linear potin, class I Allen A = Holman A

6 Kent flat linear potins, class I Allen C = Holman B

1 Kent flat linear potin, class I Allen C variant = Holman B

7 Kent flat linear potins, class I Allen D = Holman B

7 Kent flat linear potins, class I Allen F = Holman C

2 Kent flat linear potins, class I Allen Ga = Holman C

10 Kent flat linear potins, class I Allen Gb = Holman C

3 Kent flat linear potins, class I Allen Gc = Holman D

3 Kent flat linear potins, class I Allen H = Holman D

17 Kent flat linear potins, class I Allen J = Holman D

3 Kent flat linear potins, class I Allen K = Holman E

5 Kent flat linear potins, class I Allen L = Holman F

3 Kent flat linear potins, class I

Total: At least 509 coins

Container: Box

Summary: 509 potins

Date range: 200-61 BC

43. Birling (Sussex) **British Kingdoms**

Sussex Archaeological Collections 74 (1933) 245; Allen (1960) 291, no. 21, 294-295; Scheers (1977) 880-881, no. 31 (as Eastbourne); Haselgrove (1987) 290, no. 52; Bean (2000) 272, no. 16; de Jersey (2014) 383-384, no. 251; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-F40997

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, E class IV, plated

1 South Thames gold stater, ABC 527, plated

1 South Thames gold quarter stater, ABC 626, plated

1 Kent gold quarter stater, ABC 198, plated
1 Dubnovellaunos gold stater, ABC 2392, plated
Summary: 3 gold staters, 2 gold quarter staters
Date range: Augustan

44. Bishop's Waltham (Hampshire) **South-West British Coast**
de Jersey (2014) 160, no. 92; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-9C5A55
5-7 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E
1 South-West gold stater, ABC 2157
2 South-West staters, types unspecified
Summary: 6 gold staters, 2 gold and/or billon staters
Date range: 60-20 BC

45. Blandford (Dorset) **South-West British Coast**
Allen (1960) 176; (1968a) 151; Mackenson (1974) 55, no. 76; de Jersey (2014) 93-94, no. 32; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-4F48C9
2 Solent gold staters, ABC 746
Possibly:
1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, E class II
1 Solent gold stater, ABC 746
Summary: 2 gold staters
Date range: 60-20 BC

46. Blicquy (Belgium) **Belgic Gaul**
Van Heesch (2005) 258, no. 4; (2006) 6; Paridaens, Gillet & Demarez (2006) 90; Gilet, Demarez & Henton (2009); Dengis (2010) 27, no. 42; (2014) 10, no. 462
10 Nervi potins, Sch 190 class IV = LT 8620 = DT 629
Context: Found in ditch in north-west of *fanum*.
Summary: 10 potins
Date range: 60-20 BC

47. Bognor (Sussex) **British Kingdoms**
Proceedings of the Numismatic Society (1841, 23rd December) 38-39; Smith (1848) plate VII;
Evans (1864) 90; (1890a) 501; Blanchet (1905) 610, no. 345; Allen (1960) 290, no. 19;

Haselgrove (1983) 113; (1987) 290-291, no. 53; Aldsworth (1987); de Jersey (2014) 389-392, no. 259; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-7DF013

4 Gallo-Belgic quarter staters, D

1 Gallo-Belgic quarter stater, D (British variant)

3 South Thames gold quarter staters, ABC 509

1 South Thames gold stater, ABC 527

3 South Thames gold quarter staters, ABC 533

1 South Thames gold quarter stater, ABC 536

1 South Thames gold quarter stater, ABC 536 variant

1 South Thames gold quarter stater, ABC 572

1 South Thames gold quarter stater, ABC 626

2 Commios gold quarter staters, ABC 1031

1 Tincomarus gold stater, ABC 1055

1 Tincomarus gold stater, ABC 1067

2 Tincomarus gold quarter staters, ABC 1076

1 Tincomarus gold quarter stater, ABC 1079

1 Tincomarus gold quarter stater, ABC 1085

1 Tincomarus gold quarter stater, ABC 1094

1 Verica gold quarter stater, ABC 1199

1 Verica gold quarter stater, ABC 1202

1 South Thames silver unit, ABC 647

Context: At least some of the coins were found on beach.

Summary: 3 gold staters, 24 gold quarters, 1 silver unit

Date range: Early Julio-Claudian (AD 15-43)

48. Bois l'Abbé (Seine-Maritime) **Belgic Gaul**

Delestrée (1984a); Lorient & Scheers (1985) 90, no. 16; Wellington (2005a) 275-276; Coin Hoards of the Roman Empire Project 5731-5746,

16 individual "purse" hoards buried in close proximity

Hoard 1.

4 gold staters, Sch 52 = DT 345

4 gold staters, types unspecified

Hoard 2.

33 silver units, types unspecified

Hoard 3.

2 silver units, Sch 52 = DT 345

1 silver unit, LT 7241 variant = DT 279-283

1 bronze unit, LT 7277 variant = DT 307

21 silver units, types unspecified

Hoard 4.

3 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E

Hoard 5.

12 VIRICIVS bronze units, Sch 109 = DT 505-508

1 SVTICOS & RATVMACOS bronze unit = Sch 164 = DT 653

2 bronze units, Sch 80c = DT 467

1 bronze unit, types unspecified

Hoard 6.

2 Veliocasses gold staters, Sch 25 = DT 265-283

Hoard 7.

1 gold stater, Sch 52 = DT 345

5 gold staters, types unspecified

Hoard 8.

2 bronze units, Sch 80c = DT 467

2 bronze units, Sch 80d = DT 468

1 bronze unit, Sch 80e = DT 471

17 bronze units, Sch 87 = DT 464

7 bronze units, LT 8560

19 bronze units, Sch 60 = DT 328

23 bronze units, types unspecified

1 Massalian obol, type unspecified

Hoard 9.

8 bronze units, Sch 60 = DT 328

1 bronze unit, Sch 80d = DT 468

3 bronze units, Sch 80j = DT 449

4 bronze units, Sch 87 = DT 464

5 bronze units, types unspecified

4 Massalian obols, types unspecified

Hoard 10.

3 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E

Hoard 11.

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, E

1 Gallo-Belgic bronze? stater, E (plated core?)

5 ANDECOMBE silver units, LT 6342 = DT 2657

1 ANORBO/DVBN *quinarius*, LT 4972 = DT 3221

4 ATEVLA VLATOS *quinarii*, LT 7186-7, 7191 = DT 640-641

3 CALEDV/SENODON *quinarii*, LT 7177, 7181-2 = DT 642, 644

1 Q DOCI SAM F *quinarius*, LT 5405 = DT 3245

1 SEQVANOIOTVOS *quinarius*, LT 5351 = DT 3243

2 SOLIMA/COΛIMA *quinarii*, LT 9025 = DT 3268

2 TOGIRIX *quinarii*, LT 5550 = DT 3248-3250

1 Aedui silver unit, LT 5138 = DT 3188-3189 variant

6 Veliocasses bronze units, types unspecified

7 EPADVMNACOS & DVMNACOS bronze units, types unspecified

1 Massalian obol, type unspecified

Hoard 12.

7 ATEVLA VLATOS *quinarii*, LT 7186-7, 7191 = DT 640-641

4 ANDECOMBE *quinarii*, LT 6342 = DT 2657

1 Q DOCI SAM F *quinarius*, LT 5405 = DT 3245

2 CALEDV/SENODON *quinarii*, LT 7177, 7181-2 = DT 642, 644

1 SOLIMA/COΛIMA *quinarius*, LT 9025 = DT 3268

1 Aedui silver unit, LT 5138 = DT 3188-3189 variant

1 silver unit, LT 5252

1 silver unit, type unspecified

1 EPAD bronze units, type unspecified

16 bronze units, types unspecified

Hoard 13.

3 ANDECOMBO *quinarii*, LT 6342 = DT 2657

1 ATEVLA/VLATOS *quinarius*, LT 7186-7187 = DT 640-641

4 CARMANO/COMMOS *quinarii*, LT 8680 = DT 537

1 CRICIRV *quinarius*, LT 7946 = DT 552-553

1 DVRNACOS/AVSCROCOS *quinarius*, unspecified

1 SANTONOS *quinarius*, LT 4517

1 SOLIMA/COLIMA *quinarius*, LT 9025 = DT 3268

7 TOGIRIX *quinarii*, DT 3248-3250

1 VIIPOTAL *quinarius*, LT 4484 = DT 3215

1 Veliocasses silver unit, LT 7241 = DT 279-283

1 Western (Britain) silver unit, ABC 2012

2 silver units, types unspecified

1 Republican *quinarius*, RRC 529/4b

1 Republican *quinarius*, RRC 468/2

1 Republican *quinarius*, RRC 489/6

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 231/1

Hoard 14.

2 ATEVLA VLATOS *quinarii*, LT 7186-7187 = DT 640-641

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 453/1c

Hoard 15.

1 British gold stater, type unspecified

1 SOLIMA/COLIMA *quinarius*, LT 9025 = DT 3268

2 TOGIRIX *quinarii*, DT 3248-3250

Hoard 16.

14 Republican *denarii*, types unspecified

Context: On the site of a *fanum*.

Summary: 5 gold stater hoards, 1 gold stater, bronze stater, silver unit, bronze unit, Gallic *quinarius* and obol hoard, 1 gold stater and Gallic *quinarii* hoard, 1 silver unit hoard, 1 silver and bronze unit hoard, 1 silver unit, bronze unit and Gallic *quinarius* hoard, 1 silver unit, Gallic *quinarius*, roman *quinarius* and *denarius* hoard, 1 bronze unit hoard, 2 bronze unit and obol hoard and 1 *denarius* hoard.

Total coins: 24 gold staters, 1 bronze stater, 54 Gallic *quinarii*, 17 Roman *quinarii*, 2 *denarii*, 70 silver units, 139 bronze units, 6 Massalian obols

Date range: 60-20 BC

49. Bollezeele (Nord) **Belgic Gaul**

Leclercq (1991) 225-226; (1992) 212; (1993) 208; Van Heesch (1998) 262; Sills (2003) 354, no. 7

1 *globule à la croix* gold stater, Xb, Sch 15, plated

3-7 Nervi gold quarter staters, Sch 152 = DT 180-187

Summary: 1 gold stater, 3 gold quarter staters

Date range: 200-61 BC

50. Bonneville-Aptot (Eure) **Belgic Gaul**

Charpillon & Caresme (1868-1869) 421; Lorient (1980) 128-129, no. 14; Lorient & Scheers (1985) 74-75, no. 15; Cliquet & Gauthier (1993) 202, no. 431

Only the family name of the issuer of the Republican *denarii* is recorded.

? Republican *denarii*, Gentes Carisia

? Republican *denarii*, Cornelia

? Republican *denarii*, Lucilia

? Republican *denarii*, Marcia

? Republican *denarii*, Porcia

? Republican *denarii*, Titia

? Mark Antony *denarii*, types unspecified

? Augustan *denarii*, types unspecified

“Grande quantité” found.

Possibly:

Trajanic and Gallienus coinage possibly associated with hoard, but it is possible that they were provenanced from nearby sites.

Summary: ? *denarii*

Date range: Augustan

51. Borden (Kent) **British Kingdoms**

Proceedings of the Numismatic Society 20 (1873, February); *Archaeologia Cantiana* 9 (1874) 299; 84 (1969) 259; Evans (1890a) 558, 559; Payne (1893) 8; (1905) lxxi; Worsfold (1948) 148; Dixon (1951) 153; Allen (1975) 13, no. 35; Haselgrove (1978) 133; de Jersey (2014) 233-235, no. 135

4 Cunobelin gold staters, ABC 2774

4 Cunobelin gold staters, ABC 2783

1 Cunobelin gold stater, ABC 2798

2 Cunobelin gold staters, ABC 2804

1 Cunobelin gold stater, type unspecified

1 Augustus *aureus*, RIC 1² 53b

Summary: 12 gold staters, 1 *aureus*

Date range: Early Julio-Claudian (AD 15-43)

52. Bosc-Édeline (Seine-Maritime) **Belgic Gaul**

Guilmeth (1838) 122, note 1; Lambert (1864) 535; Cochet (1866) 204; (1871) 273; de Vesley (1876-1877) 343, 358; Blanchet (1905) 593, no. 228; Coutil (1908) 158-159, 176; Jigan (1982) 349; Scheers (1977) 875, no. 13; Lorient & Scheers (1985) 22, no. 11; Rogeret (1997) 141, no. 121

40 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E

Container: Hollow flint

Summary: 40 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

53. Bourg-Beaudouin (Eure) **Belgic Gaul**

Dictionnaire archéologique de la Gaule: époque celtique I (1875) (Paris: Imprimerie nationale) 186; *Revue Numismatique Series 3 Vol 2* (1884) 380-382; Coutil (1896) 26; Blanchet (1905) 556, no. 71; Scheers (1977) 875, no. 14; *Coin Hoards of the Roman Empire* 5768

24 Aulerici Ebuovices half gold staters, LT 7019 = DT 2395

1 silver coin, type unspecified

1 bronze unit, Sch 163 class III, variant B = DT 315-318

Container: A hollow flint

Summary: 24 gold quarter staters, 1 silver coin, 1 bronze unit

Date range: 60-20 BC

54. Bowerchalke (Wiltshire) **South-West British Coast**

Adams (1992) 4-5; de Jersey (2014) 410-412, no. 273; *Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-CF1F43*

42 Solent gold staters, ABC 746

4 South Thames gold staters, ABC 488

13 South-West billon staters, ABC 2169

2 Verica gold staters, ABC 1190

1 Verica gold staters, ABC 1193

Context: About a dozen Roman coins and a Roman brooch found in same field but unclear if related to hoard.

de Jersey doubts the Solent gold would be hoarded with the later Verica gold.

Summary: 49 gold stater, 13 billon stater

Date range: Early Julio-Claudian (AD 15-43)

55. Boxley (Kent) **British Kingdoms**

Archaeologia Cantiana (1981) 300; (1984) 367-368; Haselgrove (1983) 123; (1989) 28;

Holman (2012) 309-311; de Jersey (2014) 235, no. 136; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-7C7DDD

1 Kent flat linear potin, class I Allen C = Holman B

1 Kent flat linear potin, class I Allen D variant = Holman B

1 Kent flat linear potin, class I Allen F = Holman C

1 Kent flat linear potin, class I Allen Gb1 = Holman C

3 Kent flat linear potins, class I Allen Gb2 = Holman C

1 Kent flat linear potin, class I Allen Gb2 variant = Holman C

5 Kent flat linear potins, class I Allen J2 = Holman E

1 Kent flat linear potin, class I Allen J3 = Holman E

1 Kent flat linear potin, class I Allen J3 variant = Holman E

1 Kent flat linear potin, class I Allen J4 = Holman E

1 Kent flat linear potin, class I Allen J5 = Holman D

1 Kent flat linear potin, class I Allen J5 variant = Holman D

A gold stater and at least ten potins found nearby but seem unconnected to hoard.

Summary: 18 potins

Date range: 200-61 BC

56. Bradford Peverell (Dorset) **South-West British Coast**

de Jersey (2014) 94-95, no. 33; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-18212B; IARCH-33BE36

13? South-West billon stater, types unspecified

17 South-West bronze stater, 1 pierced, types unspecified

1 South-West billon quarter stater, type unspecified

Other Contents: 2 silver or billon ingots

Summary: 13 billon stater, 17 bronze stater, 1 billon quarter stater

Date range: 60-20 BC

57. Braives (Belgium) **Belgic Gaul**

Dengis (2010) 32, no. 50

9 AVAVCIA bronze units, Sch 217 class I = LT 8885 = DT 705

Context: Near Gallo-Roman site

Summary: 9 bronze units

Date range: Augustan

58. Brech (Morbihan) **Armorica**

Blanchet (1905) 582, no. 184; Colbert de Beaulieu (1953c) 10-14; (1953d) 163-164; Allen (1965) 86-87; Clément & Galliou (1985) 65-71; Gruel & Taccoën (1992) 171, 184-185; de Jersey (1994) 134, no. 11

11 *petits billons armoricains*, Colbert de Beaulieu type A

8 *petits billons armoricains*, Colbert de Beaulieu type B

5 *petits billons armoricains*, Colbert de Beaulieu type C

6 *petits billons armoricains*, type unspecified

Other Contents: Torc fragment, various pearls, parts of bronze *fibulae*, bronze, lignite and glass bracelets.

Summary: 30 *petits billons armoricains*

Date range: 60-20 BC

59. Breendonk (Belgium) **Belgic Gaul**

Revue d'histoire et d'archéologie 1 (1859) 77, note 3; Thirion (1967) 57, no. 37

14 Republican silver coins, types unspecified

Summary: 14 *denarii* or Roman *quinarii*

Date range: 60-20 BC?

60. Brent (Greater London) (also known as Upper Thames) **British Kingdoms**

Portable Antiquities and Treasure Annual Report (2008) 187, no. 465; *Numismatic Chronicle*

169 (2009) 331, no. 3; 170 (2010) 407, no. 1; de Jersey (2014) 143, no. 74; Portable

Antiquities Scheme LON-875CB1; LON-1741A4; LON-CF8AD7; IARCH-111EF7

2 Kent flat linear potins, class I Allen Type L = Holman Type F

13 Kent flat linear potins, class I Allen Type M = Holman Type F-G, 1 broken

2 Kent flat linear potins, class I types unspecified, 1 broken

1 Kent flat linear potin, type unspecified, cut in half

Summary: 18 potins

Date range: 200-61 BC

61. Brentford I (Greater London) **British Kingdoms**

Hill (1917) 316-317; Allen (1960) 205; (1971) 148; Haselgrove (1987) 281, no. 35; de Jersey (2014) 143-145, no. 75; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-7861ED

Reliably provenanced:

2 Kent flat linear potins, class I Allen D = Holman B

4 Kent flat linear potins, class I Allen F = Holman C

7 Kent flat linear potins, class I Allen Gb = Holman C

17 Kent flat linear potins, class I Allen H = Holman F

20 Kent flat linear potins, class I Allen J = Holman D

3 Kent flat linear potins, class I Allen K = Holman E

34 Kent flat linear potins, class I Allen L = Holman F

4 Kent flat linear potins, class I, types unspecified

Unreliably provenanced, possibly separate hoard:

2 Kent flat linear potins, class I Allen C = Holman B

2 Kent flat linear potins, class I Allen D = Holman B

1 Kent flat linear potin, class I Allen D variant = Holman B

2 Kent flat linear potins, class I Allen F = Holman C

1 Kent flat linear potins, class I Allen Ga = Holman C

5 Kent flat linear potins, class I Allen Gb = Holman C

1 Kent flat linear potin, class I Allen Gc = Holman D

2 Kent flat linear potins, class I Allen H = Holman F

7 Kent flat linear potins, class I Allen L = Holman F

1 Kent flat linear potin, class II Allen M = Holman F

2 Kent flat linear potins, class II Allen P = Holman G

3 Kent flat linear potins, types unspecified

156+? Kent flat linear potins

Summary: 266+ potins

Date range: 200-61 BC

62. Brentford II (Greater London) **British Kingdoms**

Cotton & Wood (1996) 25, no. 35; de Jersey (2014) 145-146, no. 76; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-1D99F7; IARCH-D0D578

25+ Kent potins, types unspecified

Context: Discovered from spine of gravel running out from north-side of the Eyot, most below the low watermark.

Other Contents: Copper-alloy lipped terret ring

Summary: 25 potins

Date range: 200-61 BC

63. Brest (Finistère) **Armorica**

Colbert de Beaulieu (1951a) 34; de Jersey (1994) 134, no. 12; Galliou (2010) 114, no. 19;

Coin Hoards of the Roman Empire 8801

18 Gallic *quinarii*, LT 8178, 8291

Summary: 18 Gallic *quinarii*

Date range: 60-20 BC

64. Brighstone (Isle of Wight) **South-West British Coast**

British Museum Hoard File (2005); Portable Antiquities Scheme IOW-54D1C2; IOW-5597F6; IARCH-880E27; IARCH-74AEDA; IARCH-E99EF3; Abdy, Allen, Bland, Ghey & Naylor (2012)

232, no. 5; de Jersey (2014) 219-224, no. 126

990 South-West billon staters, ABC 2157/2160

Container?: Sherds of pottery

Context: 18 sherds of late Roman and/or Roman pottery in vicinity.

Summary: 990 billon staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

65. Brionne (Eure) **Belgic Gaul**

Lelewel (1841) 355, note 89; Coutil (1896) 259-261; (1917) 171-172; Blanchet (1905) 556, no. 72; Forrer (1908) 118; Loriot & Scheers (1985) 76, no. 19; Cliquet & Gauthier (1993)

100, no. 155; Guihard (2013); Coin Hoards of the Roman Empire 5769

8 Carnutes bronze units, LT 6140 = DT 2574

3 Carnutes bronze units, LT 6147 = DT 2575

4 Carnutes bronze units, LT 6108 = DT 2577-2578

25 Carnutes bronze units, LT 6117 = DT 2580

14 Carnutes potins, DT 2617

11 Carnutes potins, DT 2618-2620

6 Loire moyenne potins, types unspecified

1 Bellovaci bronze unit, Sch 178 = DT 545-546

2 PIXTILOS bronze units, class VIII, types unspecified

1 PIXTILOS bronze unit, DT 2474

Hundreds of Carnutes bronzes units?, LT 6108, 6117, 6132, 6140, 6147 = DT 2575, 2577-2578, 2580-2581

Summary: 44 bronze units, 31 potins, 100s bronze units/potins?

Date range: 60-20 BC

66. Brix (Ille-et-Vilaine) **Armorica**

Lambert (1864) 132; *Dictionnaire archéologique de la Gaule: époque celtique I* (1875) (Paris: Imprimerie nationale) 203; Blanchet (1905) 578, no. 160bis; Colbert de Beaulieu (1973)

128-129; Bertin (1975) 233; de Jersey (1994) 135, no. 13

? Coriosolitae coins, types unspecified

Summary: ? billon stater and/or billon quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

67. Bruz (Ille-et-Vilaine) **Armorica**

Dictionnaire archéologique de la Gaule: époque celtique I (1875) (Paris: Imprimerie nationale) 207; de Jersey (1994) 135, no. 14

1+ VIPOTAL Gallic *quinarius*, type(s) unspecified

1+ DVRNACOS AVSCRO Gallic *quinarius*, type(s) unspecified

Total: 12 silver coins

Summary: 2 Gallic *quinarii*, 10 silver coins

Date range: 60-20 BC

68. Burnham-on-Crouch (Essex) **British Kingdoms**

Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-AD9C2D

2 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E

Summary: 2 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

69. Butser (Hampshire) **British Kingdoms**

Sills (2003) 356, no. 10, 387, no. 68; de Jersey (2014) 160-161, no. 93; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-44E854

2+2? Gallo-Belgic gold staters, Ca1, class IV

4+2? Gallo-Belgic gold staters (British variant), Cf1, class I

Summary: 6 gold staters

Date range: 200-61 BC

70. Calais (Pas-de-Calais) **Belgic Gaul**

Hermand (1865) 10-11, 208, plate IV; Blanchet (1905) 585-586, no. 195; Scheers (1977) 876, no. 18; Delmaire, Lorient & Nony (1983) 93, no. 110; Sills (2003) 356, no. 11

2 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter staters, Bb2 class 1b

1 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter stater, Bb2 class 1b, plated

2 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter staters, Bb2, plated

Summary: 5 gold quarter staters

Date range: 200-61 BC

71. Camberley (Surrey) **British Kingdoms**

Allen (1960) 202; Haselgrove (1987) 284, no. 42; de Jersey (2014) 377, no. 243; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-E1FA03

4-5 South Thames gold quarter staters, Qc, types unspecified

Summary: 4 gold quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

72. Camelin (l'Aisne) **Belgic Gaul**

Fischer (2000) 17-24; Pichon (2002) 152, no. 140

1 Sussions gold stater, Sch 26 class II = LT 8020 = DT 167-168

1 silver coin, type unspecified

1 bronze unit, LT 7951 = DT 554-555

1 bronze unit, LT 8106 = DT 562

1 potin, LT 7870

1 potin, LT 7905 = DT 530-531A

? Remi bronze units, LT 8030, 8040, 8054, 8082, 8821 = DT series 30, 592-595

? Remi potins, LT 8124, 8351 = DT 155, 221
? Meldi bronze units, LT 7617, 7646-7643 = DT 584, 587
? Meldi potin, LT 7458 = DT 211
? Senones bronze units, LT 7565 = DT 2631-2632
? Senones potins, LT 7417 = DT 2640
? Nervi bronze units, LT 7258 = DT 291
? potin, LT 9155 = DT 229
? Carnutes bronze unit, LT 6108 = DT 2577-2578
? Lingones Gallic *quinarius*, LT 8178
? Bellovaci bronze units, LT 8584 = DT 509
? Viromandui bronze units, LT 8570-8572 = DT 527
? Ambiani bronze units, LT 8482 = DT 446
? bronze units, LT 4660
? Germanus Indutilli L *semis*, LT 9248 = DT 707

Total: 52 coins

Summary: 1 gold stater, ? Gallic *quinarius*, 1+ silver coins, 12+ bronze units, 6+ potins, ?

Germanus *semis*

Date range: Augustan

73. Canterbury (Kent) **British Kingdoms**

de Jersey (2014) 235, no. 137; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-FCF129

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, Ca1 class III

2 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, Ca1 class V

Summary: 3 gold staters

Date range: 200-61 BC

74. Carantec (Finistère) **Armorica**

Colbert de Beaulieu (1953b) 311-318; (1954b); (1955a) 159-160; (1956b) 138; (1958b) 36-39; de Jersey (1994) 135, no. 15; Galliou (2010) 118, no. 23; Coin Hoards of the Roman Empire 9309

1 Coriosolitae billon stater, class III

1 Coriosolitae billon stater, class II

13 *petits billons armoricains*, types unspecified

2 Osismii gold stater, LT 6578 = DT 2222-2223

3 Osismii gold quarter stater, LT 6584 = DT 2224-2225
1+ Osismii gold stater LT 6512 = DT 2209-2211
1+ Osismii gold quarter stater, LT 6512 = DT 2212-2216
3 Osismii gold staters, LT 6533 = DT 2205
1 Osismii gold quarter stater, DT 2208
1 gold stater, obverse LT 6533 = DT 2205 and reverse LT 6541 = DT 2236-2238
6 Osismii gold staters, cavalier type
1+ Osismii, hippodrome type?
Container: Black vase in a peat layer
Other Contents: Small gold decorated ring
Total: 41 coins
Summary: 13+ gold staters, 5+ gold quarter staters, 1 gold or billon stater, 2 billon staters,
13 *petits billons armoricains*
Date range: 60-20 BC

75. Carn Brea (Cornwall) **South-West British Coast**

Borlase (1754) 242-263; Evans (1864) 50-52, 62, 81-83, 94; Blanchet (1905) 609, no. 335;
Allan (1948); Allen (1960) 111, 227, 287; Sills (2003) 357, no. 12; Penhallurick (2009) 29-30;
de Jersey (2014) 87-88, no. 25; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-DB722C

1 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter stater, Aa2 class V
2 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter staters, Aa2
1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, Ab1 class V
1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, Ab1
1 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter stater, Ab2 class IIIb
1 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter stater, Ab2, class Vb
1 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter stater, Ab2
5 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter staters, Bb2 class 1c
4 North Thames gold staters, ABC 2430
5 South Thames gold quarter staters, 4 certainly A1 mint A, 1 probably (Sills)

Sills estimates that there may have been between 50 and 200 coins, as 32lbs of coins were discovered, but only 22 were recorded.

Summary: 6 gold staters, 16 gold quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

76. Carnoët (Côtes-d'Armor) **Armorica**

Colbert de Beaulieu (1957a) 39; de Jersey (1994) 135, no. 16

2 Coriosolitae billon staters, class VI

Summary: 2 billon staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

77. Castillon I (Calvados) **Belgic Gaul**

Revue Numismatique 6 (1841) 434-435; Lambert (1844) 125-126, 156-157. plate IV.4-18;

Muret & Chabouillet (1889) 159; Blanchet (1905) 546, no. 28; Coutil (1927) 65-66; Bertin

(1975) 231; Delacampagne (1990) 28, no. 23; de Jersey (1994) 136, no. 17

40-50 Baiocasses gold staters and/or quarter staters, BN 6978, 6982, 6983 = DT 2264, 2254-2255

Context: Found in rocks "calcified" by a fire.

Summary: 40 gold and/or quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

78. Castillon II (Calvados) **Belgic Gaul**

Bertin (1975) 231; Scheers (1978a) 115-116, no. 518, 116, nos. 520-521, 116-117, no. 522;

Delacampagne (1990) 28, no. 23; de Jersey (1994) 136, no. 18

17+ Baiocasses gold staters, LT 6983-6984 = DT 2249-2251

12+ Baiocasses gold staters, LT 6982 = DT 2254-2255

Total: 58 gold staters

Container: Vase

Summary: 58 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

79. Câtillon I, Grouville (Jersey) **Armorica**

Colbert de Beaulieu (1957b) 47-48; (1958b) 38-39, 44-53; (1959a) 49-57; Allen (1960) 161,

177, 242, 243, 245, 297-298; (1965) 84, plate V.3; Collis (1975) 65; Nash (1978) 213;

Scheers (1977) 306, 497, 886-887, no. 46; McCammon (1984) 33-38; Fitzpatrick & Megaw

(1987) 433-444; Patton (1987) 143; Van Arsdell (1989a) 539, no. 70; Gruel (1990) 293-298;

de Jersey (1992) 711-714; (1994) 142-144, no. 49; Gruel & Taccoën (1992) 186; Fitzpatrick

(2005) 174, no. 1; Waterhouse (2014) 6.

7 Osismii gold staters, types unspecified

5 Osismii gold quarter staters, LT 6584/J.55 = DT 2224-2225
 2 Osismii gold staters, LT 6584/6793 = DT 2224-2225/2245-2246
 2 Osismii gold quarter staters, types unspecified
 1 Aulerci Cenomani gold stater, LT 6870 = DT 2153
 1 Aulerci Cenomani gold stater, LT 6852 = DT 2150
 1 Aulerci Cenomani gold stater, type unspecified
 1+ Osismii gold stater, LT 10386 = DT 2245-2246
 1 Solent gold stater, ABC 746
 1 Morini? gold quarter stater, LT 8538 = DT series 41A variant
 1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, Da/Dc
 1 Baiocasses gold stater, LT 6967-6968 = DT 2259-2262
 1 Armorican gold stater, type unspecified
 273 Coriosolitae billon staters, class I
 1399 Coriosolitae billon staters, class II
 461 Coriosolitae billon staters, class III
 63 Coriosolitae billon staters, class IV
 37 Coriosolitae billon staters, class V
 4 Coriosolitae billon staters, class VI
 42 Coriosolitae billon staters, types unspecified
 7 Coriosolitae billon quarter staters, class I = DT 2344
 6 Coriosolitae billon quarter staters, class II = DT 2344
 4 Coriosolitae billon quarter staters, class III = DT 2343-2344
 7 Coriosolitae billon quarter staters, class IV = DT 2342
 18 Coriosolitae billon quarter staters, class V = DT 2342
 1 Coriosolitae billon quarter stater, class VI = DT 2342
 3 XN billon staters, class I, DT 2268-2269
 38 XN billon staters, class II, DT 2274-2277
 12 XN billon staters, class III, DT 2278-2279
 1 XN billon quarter stater, class II
 3 XN billon quarter staters, class III
 1 XN billon quarter stater, class V
 2 XN billon quarter staters, class VI
 2 XN billon quarter staters, types unspecified
 3 Osismii billon staters, LT 6512 = DT 2209-2211

1 Osismii billon quarter stater, LT 6512 = DT 2212-2216
 14 Osismii billon quarter staters, LT 6533 = DT 2205
 2 Osismii billon staters, hippodrome series, types unspecified
 1 Osismii billon quarter stater, type unspecified
 1 Redones? billon stater, type unspecified
 2 Redones billon quarter staters, class I?,
 1 Baiocasses? billon stater, LT J.1/J.33 = DT 2283-2285
 7 Baiocasses billon staters, LT 6985 = DT 2283-2284
 1 Baiocasses billon stater, LT 6978 = DT 2264 variant
 1 Baiocasses billon stater, LT 6969 = DT 2259-2262
 3 Baiocasses billon quarter staters, LT 10402
 3 Baiocasses billon quarter staters, LT J.49
 1 Baiocasses billon quarter stater, LT 6980 = DT 2265 variant
 1 Veneti billon stater, class III, LT 6667 = DT 2292
 1 South-West billon stater, type unspecified
 10 South-West billon coins, types unspecified
 1 Armorican billon stater, LT XXVI J.23 variant = DT 2323 variant
 1 Osismii billon stater, LT 6541 = DT 2236-2238
 1 Armorican billon stater, LT XXV J.2 variant = DT 2283-2284
 2 *petits billons armoricains*, LT J.3 = DT 2286
 5 *petits billons armoricains*, LT 10402 = DT 2361
 1 *petits billons armoricains*, BN 6799
 18 *petits billons armoricains*, types unspecified
 1 Ambiani? silver unit, Sch 54 = DT 199
 1 Aedui silver unit, LT 5252 = DT 3186
 1 Bituriges silver unit, LT 4072 = DT 3406
 1 Volcae Arecomici silver unit, LT 2630/2621 = DT 3120/3122
 6 Armorican silver coins, types unspecified
 1 Armorican? quarter stater, type unspecified
 1 Armorican coin, type unspecified
 1 Gallic coin, type unspecified
 2 coins, types unspecified
 Container: Under a stone? Fragments of pottery found in the same part of the field where hoard discovered. Possibly bag of organic material.

Other Contents: Silver *fibula*, of North Ireland or Alpine origin, c.30BC, 3 silver *fibulae*, plated silver chain, possibly of Roman manufacture, gold plated iron torc ring fragment (possibly from central Europe), bronze belt ring, twisted silver wire, 5 silver fragments
Context: At least 542 coins had cut marks. Sherds of pottery, spindle whorls and burnt material found close to the hoard may suggest nearby settlement.

Total: Around 3000 coins

Summary: 17 gold staters, 8 gold quarter staters, 2353 billon staters, 77 billon quarter staters, 16 billon staters and/or billon quarter staters, 1 gold or billon quarter stater, 26 *petits billons armoricains*, 4 silver units

Date range: 60-20 BC

80. Câtillon II, Grouville (Jersey) **Armorica**

Waterhouse (2014); de Jersey (2016); (2017a); Mahrer (2012-2017); de Jersey (pers. comm)

Currently identified coins. Still in progress.

5024+ Coriosolitae billon staters, class I

7936+ Coriosolitae billon staters, class II

4928+ Coriosolitae billon staters, class III

3904+ Coriosolitae billon staters, class IV

9024+ Coriosolitae billon staters, class V

1184+ Coriosolitae billon staters, class VI

1080+ Coriosolitae billon quarter staters, DT 2342-2344

200 Coriosolitae/Veneti billon staters, types unspecified

1 Coriosolitae/Veneti billon quarter stater, type unspecified

1 Baiocasses gold stater, type unspecified

1 Baiocasses gold coin, type unspecified

1 Baiocasses coin, type unspecified

1+ Osismii gold stater, type unspecified

1 Osismii gold quarter stater, type unspecified

2 South-West Britain billon staters, types unspecified

7 South-West Britain billon quarter staters, types unspecified

1 Parisii gold stater, type unspecified

3.6% of hoard, I estimated 2520 *petits billons armoricains*, types unspecified

64 Solent silver units, ABC 911

21 *globule à la croix* gold coins, Sch 15

5 Aulerici Eburovices potins au sanglier, types unspecified

1 Durocasses potin, type unspecified

1 potins à la tête *diabolique*, type unspecified

1 ΚΑΛΕΤΕΔΟΥ Gallic *quinarius*,

Total: 52,600 billion staters, 12,800 billion quarter staters

Other Contents: Gold torc, bronze torc, gold foil, silver wire bangle, gold foil next to L-shaped cast bronze object, gold bangle, bun bronze ingot, pink granite pebble, blue glass bead, silver wire, 13 tubular gold torcs, 13 gold and silver bangles, many ingots in precious and base metal.

Context: Posthole may have marked location of hoard. 1/8 of early Coriosolitae coins defaced.

Summary: 23 gold staters, 1 gold stater or gold quarter stater, 52,600 billion staters, 12,800 staters, 1 Gallic *quinarius*, 2520 *petits billons armoricains*, 64 silver units, 7 potins

Date range: 60-20 BC

81. Câtillon III, Grouville (Jersey) **Armorica**

Waterhouse (2014) 33

1 Augustus *denarius*, Lugdunum 8-7 BC, type unspecified

? Roman *denarii*, types unspecified

? Roman *as*, types unspecified

Summary: 1+ *denarii*, ? Roman *asses*

Date range: Augustan

82. Cauvicourt (Calvados) **Belgic Gaul**

Lambert (1844) 155; *Dictionnaire archéologique de la Gaule: époque celtique I* (1875) (Paris: Imprimerie nationale) 242; Coutil (1927) 70; Bertin (1975) 231; Scheers (1977) 471;

Delacampagne (1990) 48, no. 119; de Jersey (1994) 136, no. 19

? ATEVLA/VLATOS *quinarii*, types unspecified

? Q DOCI SAM F *quinarii*, types unspecified

Total: 30 coins

Summary: ? Gallic *quinarii*

Date range: 60-20 BC

83. Challain-la-Potherie (Maine-et-Loire) **Armorica**

Muret & Chabouillet (1889) 150; Blanchet (1905) 576, no. 149bis; Dain (1971) 92-94; Hiernard (1982) 552; Scheers (1982a) 183, figs. 6, 10; Aubin (1984) 60, no. 8, 94, no. 46; (1987) 25, no. 17; Provost (1988a) 137, no. 190; de Jersey (1994) 136, no. 20

50 Namnetes gold staters, BN 6723

1+ gold stater, BN 6727

60-100 gold staters, types unspecified

Container: Ceramic vessel

Summary: 111 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

84. Châlons-sur-Marne (Marne) **Belgic Gaul**

Blanchet (1905) 579, no. 165; Scheers (1977) 877, no. 22

1 CRICIRV bronze unit, Sch 27a = DT 554-557

2 ARDA bronze units, Sch 30a = DT 606-607

15 MATVGIINOS bronze units, Sch 137 = DT 622

2 bronze units, Sch 138 class II = LT 8953

2 REMO/REMO bronze units, Sch 146 = DT 593

66 Leuci potins, Sch 186 = DT 225-227

1 Catalauni? potin, type unspecified

1 small bronze of Massalia, type unspecified

1 Aedui coin, type unspecified

1 Sequani coin, type unspecified

1 ΚΑΛΕΤΕΔΟΥ Gallic *quinarius*

3 Tricasses potins, LT 8329 = DT 3261

Summary: 1 Gallic *quinarius*, 22 bronze units, 70 potins, 1 Massalian bronze

Date range: 60-20 BC

85. Charminster (Dorset) **South-West British Coast**

British Numismatic Journal 87 (2017) 261, no. 13; Portable Antiquities Scheme DOR-7951CB

1 South-West billon stater, ABC 2160

25 South-West billon staters, ABC 2169

Summary: 26 billon staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

86. Chartham (Kent) **British Kingdoms**

Villaneuva (2000) 51-53; *Treasure Annual Report* (2000) 106, no. 226; *Treasure Hunting* (2002) 18; *Portable Antiquities Treasure Annual Report* (2008) 186-187, no. 463; Portable Antiquities Scheme KENT-05D766, KENT-6595D2; KENT-633457; KENT-6D7175; IARCH-90B39B; *Numismatic Chronicle* 170 (2010) 407, no.2; 173 (2013) 264, no. 2; de Jersey (2014) 236, no. 138

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, E class II

12 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E class III

8 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E class IV

Summary: 21 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

87. Châteauneuf-de-Faou (Finistère) **Armorica**

Lemière (1851) 216; Blanchet (1905) 558, no. 78; Colbert de Beaulieu (1954b) 271-273; de Jersey (1994) 137, no. 22; Galliou (2010) 156, no. 27

Large number of Osismii gold quarter staters, LT 6584 = DT 2224-2225

6 Osismii billon staters, LT 6555 = DT 2243-2244

1 Osismii billon quarter stater, LT 6543 = DT 2239

Summary: ? gold quarter stater, 6 billon staters, 1 billon quarter stater

Date range: 60-20 BC

88. Château-Thierry (l'Aisne) **Belgic Gaul**

Pommiers (1921); Pichon (2002) 173, no. 168

50 Augustan and Tiberius bronze coins, types unspecified

Summary: 50 Roman bronze coins

Date range: Early Julio-Claudian (AD 15-43)

89. Chawton (Hampshire) **British Kingdoms**

British Numismatic Journal 83 (2013) 266, no. 29; Portable Antiquities Scheme HAMP-6DFB33; IARCH-10F2FA; IARCH-B07174

43 Verica gold staters, ABC 1190

55 Verica gold staters, ABC 1193

1 Cunobelin gold stater, ABC 2786

6 Epaticcus gold staters, ABC 1343

Plated Vitellius *denarius* and early Iron Age arrowhead nearby but unclear if connected to the hoard.

Summary: 105 gold staters

Date range: Early Julio-Claudian (AD 15-43)

90. Rue de Cherbourg (Paris) **Belgic Gaul**

Revue Numismatique (1857) 82-84; Blanchet (1900) 206, no. 423

1 Augustus *aureus*, RIC 1² 206 or 209

2 Tiberius under Augustus *aurei*, RIC 1² 223

1 Tiberius *aureus*, RIC 1² 3

1 Tiberius *aureus*, RIC 1² 23 or 24

c. 200- Tiberius *aurei*, RIC 1² 25, 27 or 29

Context: Most examples in perfect state of preservation.

Total: 300 *aurei*

Summary: 300 *aurei*

Date range: Early Julio-Claudian (AD 15-43)

91. Cheriton (Hampshire) **South-West British Coast**

Haselgrove (1983) 115, 121; (1987) 276, no. 17; (1989) 15, 25; *Britannia* 18 (1987) 347, 19; (1988) 476; *British Numismatic Journal* 60 (1990) plate 33.129; de Jersey (2014) 161, no. 94;

Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-603DA5

60 Solent gold staters, ABC 752

2 Solent gold staters, ABC 755, 1 fragment

2 Solent gold quarter staters, ABC 758

16 Solent gold quarter staters, ABC 767

1 Solent gold quarter stater, ABC 791

1 East Wiltshire gold quarter stater, ABC 2093

Summary: 62 gold staters, 20 gold quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

92. Chessington (Greater London) (also known as Kingston) **British Kingdoms**

Treasure Annual Report (1997-1998) 24, no. 106; (1998-1999) 98, no. 259; Roy & Dunn (1998); Sills (2003) 357, no. 13; de Jersey (2014) 146, no. 77; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-5DBDE9

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, Ab1 class V

2 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, Ca1 class III

2 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter staters, Ab2 class IIIb

1 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter stater, Aa2 class IV (Sills suggests this is a repeat from the Great Leighs hoard, though it is recorded at the British Museum)

Summary: 3 gold staters, 3 gold quarter staters

Date range: 200-61 BC

93. Chetney (Kent) **British Kingdoms**

Kent Archaeology Review 54 (1978) 97; Haselgrove (1978) 128; de Jersey (2014) 236, no. 139; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-1099CE

1 Dubnovellaunos gold stater, ABC 2392

1 gold stater

1 Julius Caesar *denarius*, type unspecified. de Jersey states it is plated, but Haselgrove reference he gives in support (Haselgrove (1978) 128) is incorrect. No reference to Chetney in his 1978 work.

Context: Found on New Chetney island in river Medway.

Summary: 2 gold staters, 1 *denarius*

Date range: Augustan

94. Chichester I (Sussex) **British Kingdoms**

de Jersey (2014) 392, no. 260; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-312807

11 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter staters (British variant), Cf2

Possibly:

1 North Thames gold stater, ABC 494

1 gold stater blank

Summary: 11 gold quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

95. Chichester II (Sussex) **British Kingdoms**

British Numismatic Journal 83 (2013) 265, no. 20; Portable Antiquities Scheme SUSS-0E7E27; IARCH-88F8E8

1 Tincomarus silver unit, ABC 1220

1 Verica silver unit, ABC 1127

Summary: 2 silver units

Date range: Early Julio-Claudian (AD 15-43)

96. Chiddingstone (Kent) **British Kingdoms**

British Numismatic Journal 87 (2017) 260, no. 7; Portable Antiquities Scheme KENT-5C6512

10 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E

Summary: 10 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

97. Chilly (Somme) **Belgic Gaul**

Scheers (1982b) 92-118; Delmaire, Huvelin & Lorient (1993) 27; Wellington (2005a) 325, 363

1 Kent flat linear potin, class I Allen L6 = Holman F

2 Ambiani bronze units, head/horse (see Scheers (1982b) for full description)

1 Remi? bronze unit (see Scheers (1982b) for full description)

1 Bellovaci? bronze unit, head/lion (see Scheers (1982b) for full description)

116 bronze units, Sch 122 = DT 477

Context: Within sanctuary site. Coins are doublestruck with mark of a workman.

Summary: 120 bronze units, 1 potin

Date range: 60-20 BC

98. Chitterne (Wiltshire) **South-West British Coast**

Portable Antiquities Scheme ST-94NEU03; IARCH-4B1134; de Jersey (2014) 412-413, no. 276

1 South-West billon stater, ABC 2169

13 South-West bronze staters, ABC 2175

Summary: 1 billon stater, 13 bronze staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

99. Chute I (Wiltshire) **South-West British Coast**

Brooke (1927) 374-377; Cunnington (1928) 236; Allen (1960) 287, no. 16, 294-295;
Haselgrove (1987) 297, no. 56A; de Jersey (2014) 413-414, no. 277.1; Portable Antiquities
Scheme IARCH-237848; IARCH-23211D

65 Solent gold staters, ABC 746

Container: Flint spherical nodule, 8-9cm in diameter

Summary: 65 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

100. Chute II (Wiltshire) **South-West British Coast**

Haselgrove (1989) 15; de Jersey (2014) 414-415, no. 277.2; Portable Antiquities Scheme
IARCH-COAB9A

55 Solent gold staters, ABC 746

Summary: 55 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

101. Chute III (Wiltshire) **South-West British Coast**

de Jersey (2014) 415-416, no. 277.3; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-12FFA6; IARCH-
EDD662

96 Solent gold staters, ABC 746, one of which is plated

Possibly:

13 Solent gold staters, ABC 746

Container: Half a flint nodule

Summary: 96 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

102. Clacton I (Essex) **British Kingdoms**

Hill (1919a) 175; Allen (1960) 195, 294-295; Scheers (1977) 878-879, no. 24; Haselgrove
(1987) 272, no. 6; Van Arsdell (1989a) 535, no. 45; de Jersey (2014) 124-126, no. 51;
Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-401F52

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, Ab1 class IVa

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, Ab1 class V

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, Ca1 class IV

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, Ca1 class Vb

24 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E class I
10 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E class II
6 North Thames gold staters, ABC 2430
15 North Thames gold staters, ABC 2332
63 North Thames gold staters, ABC 2329
5 North Thames gold quarter staters, ABC 2356

Possibly

1? Gallo-Belgic gold stater, Ab 1, class VI

Context: Found on beach.

Summary: 122 gold staters, 5 gold quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

103. Clacton II (Essex) **British Kingdoms**

British Numismatic Journal 2 (1905) 455; Allen (1960) 291, no. 21a; Scheers (1977) 879, no. 25; de Jersey (2014) 126-127, no. 52; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-4DA079

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, Ab1 class IIIb

2 North Thames gold staters, ABC 2338

2? North Thames gold staters, ABC 2341

1? North Thames gold quarter stater, ABC 2231

1 Addedomaros gold stater, ABC 2517

Context: Found on beach. Sills argues that this hoard was not part of the Clacton I hoard, hence its separation, although I would suggest that due to the coins being produced in the same period, the hoards are likely one and the same. However, the Clacton II coins were found later than the earlier hoard and the findspots are unknown, so their connection remains unclear, hence their separation here.

Summary: 6 gold staters, 1 gold quarter stater

Date range: 60-20 BC

104. Climping (I & II) (Sussex) **British Kingdoms**

Evan-Hart (2001); British Museum Hoard File (2006) T107; *Numismatic Chronicle* 167 (2007) 243-244, no. 4; de Jersey (2014) 392-394, no. 261; *British Numismatic Journal* (2014) 84, 249, no. 1; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-EE004D; IARCH-93931E

38 South Thames gold staters, ABC 524

7 South Thames gold staters, ABC 485

20 South Thames gold staters, ABC 488, 1 fragment

Total: 110-135 coins

Summary: 65 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

Possibly: Coins below found in nearby field and may be part of the same hoard.

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, Ca1 class III

2 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, Ca2 class III

2 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, Ca2 class IV

1 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter stater, Ca2 class IV (de Jersey lists it as a stater, but the weight is that of a quarter stater)

1 South Thames gold stater, ABC 482

1 South Thames gold stater, ABC 488

2 South Thames gold staters, ABC 524

105. Cobham (Surrey) **British Kingdoms**

de Jersey (2014) 377, no. 244; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-2D8F31

1 Cunobelin gold quarter stater, ABC 2813

1 Cunobelin gold quarter stater, ABC 2816

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 250/1

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 464/2

1 Augustus *denarius*, RIC 1² 207

Association between Iron Age and Roman coins not certain as the two groups were found 12m away from one another.

Summary: 2 gold quarter staters, 3 *denarii*

Date range: Early Julio-Claudian (AD 15-43)

106. Colchester I (Essex) **British Kingdoms**

Allen (1960) 292, no. 28; de Jersey (2014) 127-128, no. 53; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-155AE4; IARCH-C37203

22 gold coins

15 silver coins

8 bronze coins

2 Cunobelin gold staters, types unspecified

1 Cunobelin gold quarter stater, type unspecified

2 Cunobelin bronze units, types unspecified

Container: Wooden box

Summary: 2 gold staters, 1 gold quarter stater, 22 gold coins, 15 silver coins, 2 bronze units, 8 bronze coins

Date range: Early Julio-Claudian (AD 15-43)

107. Colchester II (Essex) **British Kingdoms**

Hawkes & Hull (1947) 101, 140; Allen (1960) 228; Haselgrove (1987) 370 no. 37; de Jersey (2014) 128, no. 54; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-D826CB, IARCH-E68947

9 Cunobelin bronze units, ABC 2924

1 Cunobelin bronze unit, ABC 2927

Context: Sealed below deposit of puddled clay, containing imported Gallo-Belgic, indigenous pottery, and three sherds of Claudian *terra sigillata*, though these were considered intrusive. Unclear how many of these coins were specifically within the pit or were part of the wider excavations.

Summary: 10 bronze units

Date range: Early Julio-Claudian (AD 15-43) (Claudian?)

108. Colchester III (Essex) **British Kingdoms**

de Jersey (2014) 128, no. 55; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-1846D7

1 Tasciovanos gold stater, ABC 2562-2571

1 Cunobelin gold stater, ABC 2771

4 gold staters

Context: The coins were fused together in a burnt mass.

Summary: 6 gold staters

Date range: Early Julio-Claudian (AD 15-43)

109. Colchester, east of I (Essex) **British Kingdoms**

British Numismatic Journal 86 (2016) 249, no. 23; Portable Antiquities Scheme PAS-AA3DAD; ESS-7B4E07; ESS-9F85D2; ESS-1CE938; ESS-BB170B; IARCH-81EBCF

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, C

35 Addedomaros gold staters, ABC 2517

1 Addedomarus gold stater, ABC 2529. Potentially could have been part of the Great Bromley hoard, but, based on the large number of Addedomarus gold types in this hoard, Ghey of the IARCH project considers the coin type should go here.

Summary: 37 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

110. Colchester, east of Il (Essex) **British Kingdoms**

Portable Antiquities Scheme: IARCH-67C78D

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, E

1 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter stater, A, Sills insular type

11 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter staters, Dc

1 South-West British gold quarter stater, Dc, Sills insular type

6 North Thames gold quarter staters, ABC 2350 (1 broken)

1 North Thames gold quarter stater, ABC 2454

1 gold quarter stater

1 Cunobelin gold quarter stater, type unspecified

Summary: 1 gold stater, 22 gold quarter staters

Date range: Early Julio-Claudian (AD 15-43)

111. Combrée (Maine-et-Loire) **Armorica**

Godard-Faultrier (1860) 114; Blanchet (1905) 576, no. 148bis; Dain (1971) 84-85, 94; Aubin (1984) 61, no. 10; Provost (1988a) 139, no. 201, de Jersey (1994) 147, no. 23

2 Namnetes gold staters, BN 6723

10 Namnetes gold quarter staters, *geni hippophore* series

Summary: 2 gold staters, 10 gold quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

112. Compiègne (Oise) **Belgic Gaul**

Annuaire statistique et administratif du département de Oise (1850) 150; Woimant, Leclant & Provost (1995) 217, no. 159; Delmaire (1997) 68, no. 19; *Coin Hoards of the Roman Empire* 7206

5 *denarii*, types unspecified

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 464/5

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 383/1

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 282/5
1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 237
1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 425/1
1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 372/2
1 Augustus *denarius*, RIC 1² 33 or 51
1 Tiberius under Augustus *as*, altar, Lugdunum, type unspecified
Context (container?): Found between two stone slabs
Summary: 12 *denarii*, 1 *as*
Date range: Augustan

113. Compton (Sussex) **British Kingdoms**

Numismatic Journal 60 (1990) plate 30.14-16, plate 33.127; de Jersey (2014) 394-395, no. 262; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-155BF9; IARCH-B5D06E
10 Solent gold staters, ABC 755
1 Solent gold quarter staters, ABC 773
Other Contents: 2 pieces of scrap gold
Summary: 10 gold staters, 1 gold quarter stater
Date range: 60-20 BC

114. Corfe Castle (Dorset) **South-West British Coast**

British Museum Treasure Report (2004) T347; de Jersey (2014) 95-96, no. 34; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-B44AAD; IARCH-297A03
142-145 South-West billon or bronze staters, 38 with test cuts on obverse, ABC 2169 or 2175
Possible:
2 Roman radiates
Other Contents: Two copper alloy fragments, iron object and three flints found as part of hoard.
Context: Found in small pit. 23 Iron age and Roman pottery sherds nearby, but no evidence of contact with the coins. North of the Corfe Gap is a shrine.
Summary: 142 billon staters
Date range: 60-20 BC

115. Corfe Common (Dorset) **South-West British Coast**

Haselgrove (1987) 314, no. 59; (1989) 14; de Jersey (2014) 96-97, no. 35; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-63E9B4

1 South Thames gold stater, ABC 482

4 South-West gold quarter staters, ABC 2205

31 South-West billon staters, ABC 2157

Summary: 1 gold stater, 4 gold quarter staters, 31 billon staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

116. Corseul I (Côtes-d'Armor) **Armorica**

Blanchet (1905) 549, no. 41; Colbert de Beaulieu (1957a) 28; (1973) 126; de Jersey (1994) 137, no. 24

700 or 800 Coriosolitae coins, classes IV-VI

Summary: 700 billon staters and/or quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

117. Corseul II (Côtes-d'Armor) **Armorica**

Colbert de Beaulieu (1957a) 28; (1973) 126; de Jersey (1994) 137, no. 25

? Coriosolitae coins, class II

? Coriosolitae coins, class IV

Some Redones coins, types unspecified

Summary: ? billon staters and/or billon quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

118. Corseul III (Côtes-d'Armor) **Armorica**

Colbert de Beaulieu (1957a) 29; (1973) 126; de Jersey (1994) 137, no. 26

? Coriosolitae coins, class III

? Coriosolitae coins, class IV

? Coriosolitae coins, class V

? Coriosolitae coins, possibly class VI

? Osismii silver coins, types unspecified

Summary: ? billon staters and/or quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

119. Corseul IV (Côtes-d'Armor) **Armorica**

Colbert de Beaulieu (1973) 126, 347; de Jersey (1994) 138, no. 27

1 Coriosolitae billon stater, class III

1 Coriosolitae billon stater, class V

Summary: 2 billon staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

120. Coucy-le-Château (Aisne) **Belgic Gaul**

Allen (1960) 169; Scheers (1977) 880, no. 28; Pichon (2002) 204, no. 217

1 Suessiones gold stater, Sch 26 = DT 167-168

Total: 11 coins

Summary: 1 gold stater

Date range: 60-20 BC

121. Coutances (Manche) **Armorica**

Le Pesant (1963) 27; de Jersey (1994) 138, no. 31

1 potin, type unspecified

1 Augustus *as*, RIC I² 154-162

1 *denarius* struck at Lyon, type unspecified

Container: Possibly late la Tène pottery found nearby.

Summary: 1 *denarius*, 1 *as*, 1 potin

Date range: Augustan

122. Couville (Manche) **Armorica**

Lambert (1844) 129, 137, plate V.17, VII.33; *Dictionnaire archéologique de la Gaule: époque celtique I* (1875) (Paris: Imprimerie nationale) 318; Blanchet (1905) 577, no. 155; Colbert de Beaulieu (1973) 137-140; Bertin (1975) 233; de Jersey (1994) 138, no. 32

1 billon stater, LT XXV J.1 variant = DT 2283-2284

1 Gallic *quinarius*, perhaps ΚΑΛΕΤΕΔΟΥ, LT 8178

? silver coins, types unspecified

Summary: 1 billon stater, 1 Gallic *quinarius*

Date range: 60-20 BC

123. Crochte (Nord) **Belgic Gaul**

Mémoires de la société dunkerquoise pour l'encouragement des lettres et des arts 16, 268; (1873) *Bulletin de la commission historique du Nord* 12, 302; Delmaire, Lorient & Nony (1983) 28, no. 31; Delmaire (1996) 186, no. 162; Sills (2003) 395, no. 78; Coin Hoards of the Roman Empire 5533

? Gallo-Belgic gold stater, C

? Gallo-Belgic gold quarter stater, D

? Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E

? Nervi gold staters and/or gold quarter staters, Sch 29

1 Cenomani gold stater/gold quarter stater, LT 6842/6858 = DT 2151

Sills considered a hoard of mixed types as unsound, preferring to determine them all as Gallo-Belgic C.

Summary: ? gold staters and possibly gold quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

124. Dammartin-en-Serve (Yvelines) **Belgic Gaul**

Hill (1919b); (1919c); Scheers (1978a) 287-292; Barat, Dufaÿ & Renault (2007) 151, no. 192

? Aulerici Ebuovices gold half staters, types unspecified

? Gallic bronze coins, types unspecified

Total: Many thousands

Summary: ? gold quarter staters, ? Gallic bronze coins

Date range: 200-61 BC?

125. Danebury (Hampshire) **South-West British Coast**

Haselgrove (1989) 14, 22-23, 25, 26, 30, 31, 47, 51, 56, 57, 73; Van Arsdell (1991) 320-328; de Jersey (2000) 216-217; (2014) 163-166, no. 95; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-1D6128; IARCH-659E4A

1 Solent gold stater, ABC 755, plated

1 South Thames gold quarter stater, ABC 614, plated

3 Solent gold quarter staters, ABC 767

2 Solent gold quarter staters, ABC 791

1 Solent or South Thames gold quarter stater, plated, type unspecified

1 South-West gold quarter stater, ABC 2205

4 Solent silver units, ABC 857

1 Solent silver unit, ABC 860
2 Solent silver units, ABC 863
14 Solent silver units, ABC 866
2 Solent silver units, ABC 869
1 Solent silver unit, ABC 872
1 Solent silver unit, ABC 875
3 Solent silver units, ABC 881
9 Solent silver units, ABC 896
2 Solent silver units, ABC 899
3 Solent silver units, ABC 914
1 Solent silver unit, ABC 917
1 Solent silver unit, ABC 923
2 Solent silver units, ABC 926
2 Solent silver units, ABC 929
2 Solent silver units, ABC 932
1 Solent silver unit, ABC 931
1 Solent silver unit, ABC 992
2 Solent silver-half units, ABC 938
1 Solent silver-half unit, ABC 950
3 Solent silver-half units, ABC 953
1 Solent silver-half unit, ABC 962
3 Solent silver-half units, ABC 965
2 Solent silver-half units, ABC 968
1 Solent silver-half unit, ABC 977
1 Solent silver-half unit, ABC 989
1 South Thames silver unit, ABC 662
3 Commios? silver half-units or minums, ABC 1043
7 Commios? silver half-units or minums, ABC 1046
5 EX Solent silver units, ABC 995
1 Tincomarus South Thames silver unit, ABC 1106
2 Tincomarus South Thames silver minums, ABC 1136
1 Epaticcus South Thames silver unit, ABC 1346
1 Epaticcus South Thames silver minum, ABC 1358
1 Verica silver unit, ABC 1238

- 2 Verica silver minims, ABC 1262
- 1 Verica silver minim, ABC 1268
- 1 BODVOC Western silver unit, ABC 2042
- 2 East Wiltshire silver units, ABC 2131
- 3 South-West billon quarter staters, ABC 2208
- 1 South-West billon quarter stater, ABC 2214

Context: Said to be found on eastern slope of hillfort. Exact location unknown and they may in fact have been multiple hoards or single finds mixed in this record. Silver horse-harness found in near vicinity.

Summary: 1 gold stater, 8 gold quarter staters, 4 billon quarter staters, 64 silver units, 14 silver half-units, 10 silver half-units/minims, 6 silver minims

Date range: Early Julio-Claudian (AD 15-43)

126. Denain (Nord) **Belgic Gaul**

(1846) *Echo de la Frontière* 3519, 335; Félix (1968) 41; Delmaine, Lorient & Nony (1983) 29, no. 34; Delmaire (1996) 188, no. 172

? Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E, at least one class III

Summary: ? gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

127. Denée (Maine et Loire) **Armorica**

Dain (1971) 80-123, plate I-IV; Colbert de Beaulieu (1973) 146, fig. 39; Hiernard (1979) 69; Delmaire, Lorient & Nony (1983) 62, no. 12; Provost (1988a) 74, no. 97; de Jersey (1994) 139, no. 33; Coin Hoards of the Roman Empire 5900

1 Pictones gold stater, LT 4395 = DT 3647

15 Andecavi gold staters, LT 6525-6527 = DT 2176-2178

44 Namnetes gold staters, LT 6743

40 Namnetes gold staters, types unspecified

14 gold staters, types unspecified

Total: 114-170 staters.

Container: Blackware or greyware vase

Summary: 114 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

128. Digeon, Morvillers-St-Saturnin (Somme) **Belgic Gaul**

Delestrée (1996a) 91-92, 94, fig. 29; (1996b) 31, 36, 47; Sills (2003) 359, no. 19; Welington (2005a) 157-158; Redjeb (2012) 560, no. 573

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, E class V

1 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter stater, Cb2 class IIb (worn)

1 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter stater, D class III

26 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter staters, D class IV (mint state)

Context: Found in situ on the layer above the second century BC sanctuary

Summary: 1 gold staters, 28 gold quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

129. Dinan (Côtes-d'Armor) **Armorica**

Lemière (1851) 221; Lambert (1864) 93, plate IX.14-17; Blanchet (1905) 550, no. 46; de Jersey (1994) 139, no. 34

1 Coriosolitae billon stater, class IV

? unknown coins

Summary: 1+ billon staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

130. Dol-de-Bretagne I (Ille-et-Vilaine) **Armorica**

'Proceedings of the Numismatic Society', *Numismatic Chronicle* 6 (1843) 2-3; *Dictionnaire archéologique de la Gaule: époque celtique I* (1875) (Paris: Imprimerie nationale) 347; Colbert de Beaulieu (1957a) 43-45; (1973) 346, 356-358; Scheers (1977) 880, no. 29; de Jersey (1994) 139, no. 35

116 TOGIRIX/TOGIRIX Gallic *quinarii*, LT 5550 = DT 3248

13 ARIVOS/SANTONOS Gallic *quinarii*, LT 4525 = DT 3265

13 Q. IVLIVS/TOGIRIX Gallic *quinarii*, LT 5632 = DT 3251

3 SOLIMA/COAIMA Gallic *quinarii*, LT 9025 = DT 3268

1 Q. DOCI SAM F Gallic *quinarius*, LT 5405 = DT 3245

1 DVBNO Gallic *quinarius*, LT 4886 variant = DT 3219

1 DVBNOCOV/DVBNOREX Gallic *quinarius*, LT 5026 = DT 3211

1 /CALEDV Gallic *quinarius*, LT 7174 = DT 645

3 silver, types unspecified

Summary: 149 Gallic *quinarii*, 3 silver coins

Date range: 60-20 BC

131. Dol-de-Bretagne II (Ille-et-Vilaine) **Armorica**

Annuaire de la Société française de numismatique et d'archéologie I (1866) 214-215; II (1867) 336; Blanchet (1905) 565, no. 108; de Jersey (1994) 139, no. 36

Uncertain record of several early gold staters imitating Philip II of Macadeon

Summary: ? gold staters

Date range: 200-61 BC? (possibly earlier)

132. Donhead St Andrew (Wiltshire) **South-West British Coast**

Portable Antiquities Scheme SOM-F42837, SOM-F43151; SOM-5C2832; IARCH-4AF24A; *British Numismatic Journal* 84 (2014) 249, no. 3

1 Solent gold stater, ABC 746

8 South-West billon staters, ABC 2157

17 South-West billon staters, ABC 2163

Other Contents: Possibly a 23.75g copper alloy figurine of hare, closest parallels are of first century AD date.

Summary: 1 gold stater, 25 billon staters

Date range: 60-20 BC (although possibly first century AD dependent on hare)

133. Douai (Nord) **Belgic Gaul**

Evans (1864) 94; Hermand (1865) plate IX, 29; X, 26; Allen (1960) 161; Félix (1968) 42; Gricourt (1971) 46-47; Scheers (1977) 302, no. 3a, 3b, 4, 347, no. 18; Delmaire (1996) 193, no. 178

5 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E

1 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter stater, D class II

2 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter staters, D class III

Not certainly a hoard.

Summary: 5 gold staters, 3 gold quarter staters,

Date range: 60-20 BC

134. Down Ground (Isle of Wight) **South-West British Coast**

Hunt (1995); (1998); Wellington (2002) 43-44, 50-56; de Jersey (2014) 224-226, no. 127;

Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-4B2F08

1 CORIO Western gold stater, bronze core, as of ABC 2048

1 Solent gold stater, ABC 752

1 Tincomarus gold stater, ABC 1052

1 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter stater, bullet type

1 Solent gold quarter stater, ABC 767

2 Tincomarus gold quarter staters, ABC 1076

1 South-West gold quarter stater, ABC 2205

1 Baiocasses silver/bronze stater, type unspecified

38 South-West billon staters, ABC 2157/2169

2 South-West billon/bronze staters, possibly ABC 2175

5 South-West billon quarter staters, ABC 2208

1 Osismii billon quarter stater, type unspecified

1 Caleti silver unit, DT S 663D

5 Solent silver units, ABC 911

3 Solent silver half-units, ABC 944

1 Solent silver half-units, ABC 944 variant

6 CRAB Isle of Wight silver units, ABC 1385

3 CRAB Isle of Wight silver units, ABC 1388

1 silver coin, possibly silver unit, type unspecified

Context: Found in field with many Iron Age and Roman coins. Roman coins date from first century BC to 4th century AD, leading to possibility that the site was a sanctuary.

Geophysical survey revealed ditches, trackways and enclosures were present around the site.

Summary: 3 gold stater, 5 gold quarter stater, 41 billon staters, 6 billon quarter staters, 20 silver units

Date range: Augustan

135. Duault (Côtes-d'Armor) **Armorica**

Blanchet (1905) 549, no. 39; Colbert de Beaulieu (1956a) 43; de Jersey (1994) 140-141, no. 40

? Osismii billon staters (referred to as potins, so probably cast), types unspecified

Summary: ? billon staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

136. Durlley (Hampshire) **South-West British Coast**

British Numismatic Journal 88 (2018) 209, no. 6; Portable Antiquities Scheme HAMP-1C7288

2 Solent gold staters, ABC 752

Summary: 2 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

137. Dury (Somme) **Belgic Gaul**

Revue Numismatique (1910) 101, no. 4; Crawford (1969) 128, no. 458; Scheers (1977) 880, no. 30; Delmaire, Huvelin & Lorient (1993) 29-30, no. 55; Redjeb (2012) 348, no. 261

Only the family name of the issuer of the Republican *denarii* is recorded. I have identified the coins where there is only one example of a coin issued by that family.

3 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E

9 Republican *denarii*, Antonia

1 Republican *denarius*, Amburia

5 Republican *denarii*, Aemillia

1 Republican *denarius*, Annia

1 Republican *denarius*, Appuleia

1 Mark Antony *denarius*, type unspecified

2 Republican *denarii*, Calpurnia

1 Republican *denarius*, Carisia

2 Republican *denarii*, Cassia

1 Republican *denarius*, Cipia

2 Republican *denarii*, Coilia

2 Republican *denarii*, Considia

1 Republican *denarius*, Coponia, RRC 444/1a-c

4 Republican *denarii*, Cordia

5 Republican *denarii*, Cornelia

1 Republican *denarius*, Cosconia, RRC 282/2

1 Republican *denarius*, Curtia

1 Republican *denarius*, Domitia

3 Republican *denarii*, Fabia

1 Republican *denarius*, Farsuleia, RRC 392/1a-b

2 Republican *denarii*, Flaminia

1 Republican *denarius*, Fonteia
 1 Republican *denarius*, Gellia
 1 Republican *denarius*, Herennia, RRC 308/1a-b
 1 Republican *denarius*, Hostilia
 16 Republican *denarii*, Julia
 6 Republican *denarii*, Junia, RRC 542/1
 1 Republican *denarius*, Licinia
 1 Republican *denarius*, Plaetoria
 1 Republican *denarius*, Plautia
 1 Republican *denarius*, Pompeia
 1 Republican *denarius*, Postumia
 1 Republican *denarius*, Quinctia
 1 Republican *denarius*, Roscia, RRC 412/1
 2 Republican *denarii*, Rutilia, RRC 387/1
 1 Republican *denarius*, Satriena, RRC 388/1a-b
 2 Republican *denarii*, Sergia, RRC 286/1
 3 Republican *denarii*, Thoria, RRC 316/1
 1 Republican *denarius*, Titia, RRC 341/1-2
 2 Republican *denarii*, Tituria
 1 Republican *denarius*, Valeria
 5 Republican *denarii*, Vibia
 2 Republican *denarii*, types unspecified
 1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 206/1
 17 Republican *denarii*, types unspecified
 Summary: 3 gold staters, 117 Republican *denarii*
 Date range: 60-20 BC

138. East Dean (Sussex) (also known as Eastbourne Area) **British Kingdoms**

British Museum Hoard File (2005) T125; *Numismatic Chronicle* 166 (2006) 365, no. 2; de Jersey (2014) 384, no. 252; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-B3DF33

1 Commios silver unit, ABC 1034

1 Commios silver unit, ABC 1040

Container: Iron Age and Roman pottery reported in the vicinity. Possible container.

Summary: 2 silver units

Date range: 60-20 BC

139. Edmondsham (Dorset) **South-West British Coast**

Portable Antiquities Treasure Annual Report (2008) 187, no. 466, 369; *Numismatic Chronicle* 169 (2009) 331, no. 4; de Jersey (2014) 97, no. 36; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-2746F3

6 South-West billon staters, ABC 2157, three of which are defaced, two on the obverse and one on the reverse.

Summary: 6 billon staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

140. Epping Upland (Essex) **British Kingdoms**

Allen (1975) 18; Haselgrove (1978) 58; (1987) 274, no. 12; Kent (1981); de Jersey (2014) 128-129, no. 56; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-B00F59

1 Tasciovanos gold stater, ABC 2553

1 Tasciovanos gold stater, ABC 2565

1 Tasciovanos gold stater, ABC 2571

1 Tasciovanos gold stater, ABC 2580

8 Cunobelin gold staters, ABC 2777

Context: Near the Ambresbury Banks hillfort.

Summary: 12 gold staters

Date range: Early Julio-Claudian (AD 15-43)

141. Èthe (Belgium) **Belgic Gaul**

Dengis (2010) 47, no. 100

4 Treveri gold staters, Sch 30 class I = LT 8799 = DT 173

Other Contents: Bronze ring

Summary: 4 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

142. Évreux (Eure) **Belgic Gaul**

Dictionnaire du département de Eure, Évreux (1882) 130; Coutil (1917) 55; Lorient (1980)

131, no. 25; Lorient & Scheers (1985) 79, no. 29, Cliquet & Gauthier (1993) 145, no. 288

50 Augustus bronzes, Lugdunum mint, types unspecified

Container: Brownware vase
Summary: 50 Roman bronzes
Date range: Augustan

143. Fairlight (Sussex) **British Kingdoms**

Evans (1890a) 450, 462; Allen (1960) 198; Haselgrove (1978) 42; de Jersey (2014) 384, no. 253; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-5B8635

2 Kent gold staters, ABC 180

1 Kent gold quarter stater, ABC 195, broken

Context: Possibly found in cliff fall, so potentially originally deposited on edge of cliff.

Summary: 2 gold staters, 1 gold quarter stater

Date range: 60-20 BC

144. le Faouët (Morbihan) **Armorica**

Colbert de Beaulieu (1957a) 34; de Jersey (1994) 141, no. 41

1 gold stater, BN 7845

1 Osismii coin, type unspecified

1 Osismii electrum coin, DT 2209-2211

Poorly recorded, so could have been substantially larger.

Summary: 1 gold staters, 1 gold stater or quarter stater, 1 uncertain

Date range: 200-61 BC

145. Fareham (Hampshire) **South-West British Coast**

Numismatic Chronicle 167 (2007) 243; de Jersey (2014) 166, no. 96; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-676529

2 Solent gold staters, ABC 755

Summary: 2 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

146. Farnham (Dorset) (also known as Minchington Down) **South-West British Coast**

Hutchins (1774) 547; Evans (1864) 101; Allen (1960) 240; de Jersey (2014) 97-98, no. 37; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-779912

1+ South-West billon stater, ABC 2157

27 coins total

Other Contents: Blade of iron sword allegedly found nearby.

Summary: 1 billion stater

Date range: 60-20 BC

147. Farnham (Surrey) **British Kingdoms**

Whitbourn (1859) 15; Bird, Crocker, Crocker & McCracken (1982) 151; Haselgrove (1987) 285, no. 44; Howe, Jackson, Maloney & Saich (2000) 198; *Treasure Annual Report* (1997-1998) 26-27, no. 113; de Jersey (2014) 378-379, no. 245; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-8C63DC; IARCH-CA24AF

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, E class I or II

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, E class II

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, E class III?

2 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E

5 South Thames gold staters, ABC 485

Possibly:

2 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E

Context: 5m further down the hill were two pits containing pottery of c. 100 BC.

Summary: 10 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

148. Faversham (Kent) **British Kingdoms**

Allen (1960) 277; de Jersey (2006) 123; (2014) 237, no. 140; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-8BD347

7 Veliocasses bronze units, LT 7333 = DT 660

Summary: 7 bronze units

Date range: 60-20 BC

149. Fawley I (Hampshire) **South-West British Coast**

de Jersey (2014) 166, no. 97; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-FBF436

2 South Thames gold staters, ABC 482

Summary: 2 gold staters,

Date range: 60-20 BC

150. Fawley II (Hampshire) **South-West British Coast**

de Jersey (2014) 166, no. 98; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-D1EE8F

1 South-West billon stater, ABC 2169 variant

Rumoured to be part of a larger hoard

Summary: 1 billon stater

Date range: 60-20 BC

151. Fawley III (Hampshire) **South-West British Coast**

de Jersey (2014) 166-167, no. 99; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-F7264E

2 South-West gold quarter staters, ABC 2205

Summary: 2 gold quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

152. la Feuillée I (Finistère) **Armorica**

Lemière (1851) 215; *Dictionnaire archéologique de la Gaule: époque celtique I* (1875) (Paris: Imprimerie nationale) 395; Blanchet (1905) 558, no. 77; du Châtellier (1907) 220; Colbert de Beaulieu (1954b) 270; de Jersey (1994) 141, no. 42; Galliou (2010) 200, no. 54

c. 60 Osismii billon staters, LT 6541 = DT 2236-2238

Container: Vase

Summary: 60 billon staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

153. la Feuillée II (Finistère) **Armorica**

du Châtellier (1907) 220; de Jersey (1994) 141, no. 43; - (2010) 200, no. 54

Hundreds of "bronze" (likely heavily debased silver) coins, *au taureau-enseigne* series

Summary: 200+ bronze staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

154. Flaumont-Waudrechies (Nord) **Belgic Gaul**

Gravet, A. (1910) *Mémoires de la Société archéologique de l'arrondissement d'Avesnes* 8, 81; Scheers (1977) 347, no. 19/1; Leman-Delerive & Lefranc (1980) 27; Delmaire, Lorient & Nony (1983) 33-34, no. 43; Delmaire (1996) 247, no. 233

3 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E

Context: Ditch near some bones

Summary: 3 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

155. Flines-lès-Mortagne (Nord) **Belgic Gaul**

Echo de la Frontière (1845) 371; (1846) 335; Félix (1968) 48; Scheers (1977) 402, no. 14; Delmaire, Lorient & Nony (1983) 34, no. 44; Delmaire (1996) 238, no. 49

14 Nervi gold staters, Sch 29 (Delmaire, Lorient & Nony inaccurately records 4)

Summary: 14 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

156. Folkestone I (Kent) **British Kingdoms**

Evans (1890a) 435; Blanchet (1905) 611, no. 361; Allen (1960) 287, no. 6; Haselgrove (1987) 279, no. 27; de Jersey (2014) 237-238, no. 141; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-E48348

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, E class IV

7 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E

2 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter staters, Db

1 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter stater, Dc

Other Contents: Gold ingot, with shreds of gold wire and twisted iron bars

Summary: 8 gold staters, 3 gold quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

157. Folkestone II (Kent) **British Kingdoms**

Haselgrove (1983) 123; Holman (2005a); de Jersey (2014) 238-239, no. 142; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-7CE5FA

67+ Kent flat linear potins, class I Allen type A = Holman type A

Summary: 67+ potins

Date range: 200-61 BC

158. Foncquevillers (Pas-de-Calais) **Belgic Gaul**

Blanchet (1900) 112, no. 19; Delmaire, Lorient & Nony (1983) 73, no. 40; Delmaire & Jacques (1994) 453-454, no. 655; Coin Hoards of the Roman Empire 5616

? Mark Antony *aurei*

Summary: ? *aurei*

Date range: 60-20 BC

159. Fontainebleau (Seine-et-Marne) **Belgic Gaul**

Loriot, Nony & Huvelin (1994) 525, no. 186; Dhénin (1995); Griffisch, Magnan & Mordant (2008) 525, no. 186

48 Aulerici Cenomani billon staters, types unspecified

16 bronze staters, eye/horse, types unspecified

Summary: 48 billon staters, 16 bronze staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

160. Fontaine-Valmont (Belgium) **Belgic Gaul**

Annales de la Société archéologique de Namur 13 (1875) 16; Thirion (1967) 80, no. 93

? bronze coins, types unspecified

? Germanicus bronze coins, types unspecified

Container: Pot

Summary: ? Roman bronze coins

Date range: Early Julio-Claudian (AD 15-43) (unless Germanicus coin was a restoration issue, in which case the hoard could be later)

161. Fontenoy (Aisne) **Belgic Gaul**

Decamp (1849) 55; Blanchet (1905) 541, no. 9bis; Moreau-Néret (1965) 58; Scheers (1977) 881-882, no. 34; Sills (2003) 360, no. 22; Pichon (2002) 239, no. 326

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, A (Sills suspects this is a Parisii gold stater instead).

? gold coins (weigh 6.4-7g, which Sills believes indicates that they are Gallo-Belgic C staters)

Summary: 1+ gold stater

Date range: 200-61 BC

162. Fougères (Ille-et-Vilaine) **Armorica**

Colbert de Beaulieu (1960) 84; (1961) 46-53; (1970a) 107, no. 19; Provost (1990) 95, no. 93; de Jersey (1994) 141, no. 44

34 potins à la tête *diabolique*, cl. II, DT 3509

Summary: 34 potins

Date range: 60-20 BC

163. Fraire I (Belgium) **Belgic Gaul**

Cajot (1877) 208; de Witte (1888) 13; Van Bastelaer (1889) 190; (1891) 386; Blanchet (1905) 606, no. 280; Thirion (1967) 82, no. 99; Scheers (1977) 882, no. 35; Van Heesch (2005) 259, no. 7; Dengis (2010) 53, no. 109

26 Nervi potins, Sch 190 class IV = LT 8620 = DT 629

Summary: 26 potins

Date range: 60-27 BC

164. Fraire II (Belgium) **Belgic Gaul**

Van Heesch (2005) 259, no. 7; Dengis (2010) 54, no. 111; Scheers & Creemer (2012a) 47-59

47 Nervi gold staters, Sch 29 class I, LT 8755, DT 177-A-178

39 Nervi gold staters, Sch 29 class II, LT 8746, DT 177A-178

4 Nervi gold staters, Sch 31 class Ia, DT 635-636

4 silver rainbow staters, triquetrum type

10 gold quarter staters, Sch 152 class V

Possibly:

1 Nervi gold stater, Sch 29

Context: On sloping bank of stream.

Other Contents: Gold armband

Summary: 90 gold staters, 10 gold quarter staters, 4 billion staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

Dengis suggested the existence of 10 small Nervi bronzes (Sch 537), but Scheers and Creemer were unable to find a clear association with the hoard.

165. Frasnes-lez-Buissenal, near the fountain of l'Enfer (Belgium) **Belgic Gaul**

Numismatic Chronicle 4 (1864) 96-101; *Revue de la numismatique Belge* 20 (1864) 140-141;

Blanchet (1905) 605, no. 279; Clarke & Dolley (1955) 27; Thirion (1967) 82, no. 100; Rubin

(1975) 129-140; Fitzpatrick (2005) 177, no. 7; Van Heesch (2005) 259, no. 8; Dengis (2010)

55, no. 113; *Coin Hoards of the Roman Empire* 8310

9 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E

? Nervi gold staters, types unspecified

2-3 VIROS gold staters, Sch 29

Total: 50 gold staters

Other Contents: Gold rings and two complete plated electrum-plated iron torcs, one which has elaborate ram's heads.

Summary: 50 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

166. Freshwater Bay (Isle of Wight) **South-West British Coast**

de Jersey (2014) 226-227, no. 128; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-A66279; IARCH-DAFE6A; IARCH-BD74AF; IARCH-193D02

1 Armorica gold half stater, DT 2045, plated

1 Baiocasses gold/billon stater, DT 2255

1 Baiocasses gold/billon stater, DT 2259

1 Baiocasses gold quarter stater, DT 2256

1 Baiocasses gold quarter stater, DT 2252A

1 Arverni silver unit, DT 3546

1 Aedui *quinarius*, DT 3182

3 ΚΑΛΕΤΕΔΟΥ *quinarii*, DT 3194. Numbers 9-10 are defaced and as a result are not certain to be of this type.

1 North Thames gold stater, ABC 2430

1 South Thames gold stater, ABC 482

2 South-West gold quarter staters, ABC 2205

4 South-West billon staters, ABC 2157/2169

1 South-West billon quarter stater, ABC 2211

Other Contents: Molten mass of silver, possibly originally staters.

Context: Several pieces of metal scrap (gold ingot and silver droplet) and Roman metalwork found nearby.

Possibly a single scattered hoard across two fields, or a number of several discrete deposits.

Summary: 3 gold staters, 2 gold staters and/or billon staters, 4 gold quarter staters, 4 billon staters, 1 billon quarter stater, 4 Gallic *quinarii*, 1 silver unit

Date range: 60-20 BC

167. Frinsted (Kent) **British Kingdoms**

Treasure Annual Report (1997-1998) 27, no. 114, figs 53-56; Barker (1999); *Kent Archaeological Report* 136 (summer) (1999) 134; de Jersey (2014) 239, no. 143; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-81043E

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, E class I

2 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E class II

1 Vosenos gold quarter stater, ABC 360

Summary: 3 gold staters, 1 gold quarter staters

Date range: Augustan

168. Godshill (Hampshire) **South-West British Coast**

de Shortt (1960) 1; Haselgrove (1979) 87, 89; Van Arsdell (1989a) 539, no. 71; de Jersey (2014) 169, no. 101; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-1716AA; IARCH-BE0E9C

3 South-West billon staters, ABC 2157

1 South-West billon quarter stater, ABC 2211

Other Contents: Bronze *fibula* of La Tène III type

Summary: 3 billon staters, 1 billon quarter stater

Date range: 60-20 BC

169. Graignes (Manche) **Armorica**

Lambert (1864) 133; Blanchet (1905) 577, no. 152; Colbert de Beaulieu (1973) 128-129; Bertin (1975) 233; de Jersey (1994) 142, no. 47

60 (probably) Coriosolitae silver coins, types unspecified

Summary: 60 billon staters or quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

170. Grande-Auverné (Loire-Atlantique) **Armorica**

Colbert de Beaulieu (1957a) 40; (1962); Nash (1978) 247; Hiernard (1982) 552; Aubin (1984) 83-84, no. 8; Provost (1988b) 137, no. 128; de Jersey (1994) 142, no. 48

? Pictones gold stater, LT 4395 = DT 3647

Summary: ? gold stater

Date range: 60-20 BC

171. Great Baddow (Essex) **British Kingdoms**

de Jersey (2014) 129, no. 57; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-F367CE

1 North Thames gold stater, ABC 2329

2 North Thames gold quarter staters, ABC 2350

1 North Thames gold quarter stater, ABC 2356

Summary: 1 gold stater, 3 gold quarter staters.

Date range: 60-20 BC

172. Great Bentley (Essex) **British Kingdoms**

British Numismatic Journal 86 (2016) 248, no. 13; Portable Antiquities Scheme ESS-FBFF63

1 Kent gold stater, ABC 300

1 Dubnovellaunos gold stater, ABC 2392

Summary: 2 gold staters

Date range: Augustan

173. Great Bromley (Essex) **British Kingdoms**

British Numismatic Journal 88 (2018) 208, no. 4; Portable Antiquities Scheme ESS-1CE938, ESS-BE1E11, ESS-4BDA57, PAS-B85CB1

2 North Thames gold quarter staters, ABC 2350

7 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter staters, Dc

1 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter stater, D, Sills insular Cf

Summary: 10 gold quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

174. Great Dunmow/Great Waltham (Essex) **British Kingdoms**

Pearce (1997) 7; *Treasure Annual Report* (1997-1998) 26, no. 110; Sills (2003) 361-363, nos. 24-25, 362, 363; de Jersey (2014) 130-132, no. 58.1; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-953EFE

2 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, Aa1 class III

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, Aa1 class VI

3 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, Ab1 class IIIa

3 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, Ab1 class IIIb

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, Ab1 IVb

10 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, Ab1 class V

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, Ab1 class VI
 6 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, Ab1 class VII
 1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, Ab1 variant
 2 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter staters, Aa2 class Ib
 1 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter stater, Aa2 class IIb
 1 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter stater, Aa2 class IIIb
 5 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter staters, Aa2 class IV
 1 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter stater, Aa2 class VI
 3 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter staters, Ab2 class IIa
 1 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter stater, Ab2 class IIb
 1 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter stater, Ab2 class IIa/IIb?
 1 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter stater, Ab2 class IIIb
 2 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter staters, Ab2 class Va
 1 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter stater, Ab2 class Vb
 1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, E class IV
 15 North Thames gold staters, ABC 2424
 2? North Thames gold staters, ABC 2427
 52 North Thames gold staters, ABC 2430
 1 North Thames gold quarter stater, ABC 2356
 Reconstructed from three separate auction lots.
 Summary: 98 gold staters, 20 gold quarter staters
 Date range: 60-20 BC

175. Great Leighs (Essex) (also known as Chelmsford) **British Kingdoms**

Treasure Trove Review Committee (1996-1997) 10, no. 5; *Treasure Annual Report* (1997-1998) 26, no. 111; (1998-1999) 98-99, no. 260; Pearce (1997) 7; Sills (2003) 363, no. 25; de Jersey (2014) 132-133, no. 58.2; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-CA8836

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, Ab1 class II
 2 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, Ab1 class IVa
 1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, Ab1 class IVb
 2 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter staters, Aa2 class IV
 1 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter stater, Aa2 class V
 7 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E class I
 25 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E class II

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, E class III

Summary: 37 gold staters, 3 gold quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

176. Great Waltham (Essex) (also known as Chelmsford area) **British Kingdoms**

Treasure Annual Report (2001) 90, no. 178; de Jersey & Wickenden (2004); Kretz (2010) 40-41; de Jersey (2014) 133, no. 59; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-BB0EA5

10 Dubnovellaunos gold staters, ABC 2392

29 Cunobelin gold staters, ABC 2771

Context: Reports of a roundhouse and boundary ditch nearby, but little pottery has been found in the vicinity, so de Jersey (2014) is doubtful of these features.

Summary: 39 gold staters

Date range: Early Julio-Claudian (AD 15-43)

177. Guignicourt et Variscourt (Aisne) **Belgic Gaul**

Denis (1876) 154; de Barthélemy (1885) 153; Blanchet (1905) 539-540, no. 6; Scheers (1977) 883, no. 38; Pichon (2002) 470, no. 761

50 Treviri gold staters, Sch 30

Context: At confluence of Aisne and Suippe.

Container: Small black vase, 30-40 cm

Summary: 50 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

178. Guimaëc (Finistère) **Armorica**

Lemière (1851); Colbert de Beaulieu (1953b) 329; Gruel & Taccoën (1992) 184; de Jersey (1994) 144, no. 51; Galliou (2010) 213, no. 73

8+ *petits billons armoricains*, types unspecified

Summary: 8 *petits billons armoricains*

Date range: 60-20 BC

179. Guingamp (Côtes-d'Armor) **Armorica**

Colbert de Beaulieu (1956a) 29-32; (1956b) 81-141; (1957a) 39; de Jersey (1994) 144, no. 52

6 Osismii gold staters, LT 6533 = DT 2205

24 Osismii gold staters, LT 6512 = DT 2209-2211
34 Osismii gold staters, LT 6508 = DT 2217-2219
184 Osismii gold quarter staters, LT 6512 = DT 2213-2216
6 Osismii gold quarter staters, LT 6508 = DT 2220-2221
Summary: 64 gold staters, 190 gold quarter staters
Date range: 60-20 BC

180. Gunnersbury (Greater London) **British Kingdoms**

Vulliamy (1930) 139; Dolley (1954) 85; Allen (1960) 205; (1971) 139, 148, 149, 151;
Haselgrove (1987) 281, no. 36; de Jersey (2014) 146, no. 78; Portable Antiquities Scheme
IARCH-1B3B0A; IARCH-987212

1 Kent flat linear potin, class I Allen F = Holman C
5 Kent flat linear potins, class I Allen H = Holman F
6 Kent flat linear potins, class I Allen L = Holman F
Container: Allegedly “wrapped in sacking”

Summary: 12 potins
Date range: 200-61 BC

181. Gurnard Bay (Isle of Wight) **South-West British Coast**

de Jersey (2014) 228, no. 129; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-2C9441

2 Veneti gold staters, DT 2098
1 Veneti gold stater, DT 2105

Summary: 3 gold staters
Date range: 200-61 BC

182. Hagen (Luxembourg) **Belgic Gaul**

Weiller (1972) 366, no. 157, 1-3 plate XLII, 1-3; Reding (1972) 553-555, plate XXV; Scheers
(1977) 883, no. 39; Sills (2003) 363, no. 26

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, Aa1 class II
2 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, Sch 11

Summary: 3 gold staters
Date range: 200-61 BC

183. Hambledon (Hampshire) **British Kingdoms**

de Jersey (2014) 170-171, no. 102; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-A18118

22 Solent gold quarter staters, ABC 773

1 Solent silver unit, ABC 866

12 Solent silver units, ABC 992

33 EX silver units, ABC 995

17 Solent silver half-units or minims, ABC 959

1 South Thames silver half-unit or minim, ABC 725

1 Commios silver half-unit or minim, ABC 1043

Context: Possibly found near spring, 1000 yards from Roman villa.

Summary: 22 gold quarter staters, 46 silver units, 19 silver half-units or minims

Date range: 60-20 BC

184. Hammersmith I (Greater London) **British Kingdoms**

Lawrence (1929) 88; Allen (1960) 205; (1971) 145; Haselgrove (1987) 280, no. 33; de Jersey (2014) 147, no. 79; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-4B3726

2 Kent flat linear potins, class I Allen C = Holman B

4 Kent flat linear potins, class I Allen L = Holman F

Possibly:

1 potin

Summary: 6 potins

Date range: 200-61 BC

185. Hammersmith II (Greater London) **British Kingdoms**

Cotton & Wood (1996) 26, nos. 37-38; de Jersey (2014) 147, no. 80; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-903374

1 Gallic or Massalian bronze unit

1 Kent flat linear potin, class I Allen L = Holman F

Summary: 1 bronze unit?, 1 potin

Date range: 200-61 BC

186. Hancourt (Marne) **Belgic Gaul**

Morel (1889-1890) 693; Frémont (1889) 385; Chossenot, Charpy, Chossenot & Chossenot (2012) 516, no. 349

1 Augustus *aureus*, RIC 1² 277
1 Augustus *aureus*, RIC 1² 29A
1 Augustus *aureus*, RIC 1² 27
1 Augustus *aureus*, RIC 1² 170
1 Augustus *aureus*, RIC 1² 200
1 Augustus *aureus*, RIC 1² 198
1 Augustus *aureus*, RIC 1² 511-513
2 Augustus *aurei*, types unspecified
Summary: 9 *aurei*
Date range: Augustan

187. Hardanges (Mayenne) **Armorica**

Hucher (1852) 172, plate V. 1-8; (1868) plates 31.2, 34.2; Muret & Chaouillet (1889) 144;
Blanchet (1905) 581, no. 175; *Dictionnaire archéologique de la Gaule: époque celtique II*
(1923) (Paris: Imprimerie nationale) 444; Colbert de Beaulieu (1959b) 52; (1962) 55; Nash
(1978) 247; Aubin (1981) 123; (1984) 46-47, Mayenne 5; Lambert & Rioufreyt (1981a) 156;
(1987) 517-518; de Jersey (1994) 144-145, no. 53
20+ Aulerci Diablintes billon staters, LT 6493 = DT 2168
4+ billon staters, BN 6488-6492
1 Aulerci Cenomani gold stater, LT 6852 variant = DT 2150
1 Aulerci Cenomani gold stater, LT 6870 = DT 2153
2 staters, BN 6989-91
Container: Brown micaceous vase
Summary: 2 gold staters, 24 billon staters, 2 gold and/or billon staters
Date range: 60-20 BC

188. Hascombe (Surrey) **British Kingdoms**

Thompson (1979) 282, figs 12; Haselgrove (1987) 477, no. 79; de Jersey (2014) 379, no.
246; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-29CB3A; IARCH-CD9D97
2-3 Kent flat linear potins, class I, Allen and Holman class cannot be determined
Context: In pit in centre of hillfort. Pottery sherds and charcoal in same layer, dated to 100-
50 BC.
Summary: 2 potins
Date range: 200-61 BC

189. Haselmere (Surrey) **British Kingdoms**

Allen (1962) 1-7; Scheers (1977) 883-884, no. 40

32 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E

39 North Thames gold staters, ABC 2433-2439

12 North Thames gold staters, ABC 2433-2445

3 North Thames gold quarter staters, ABC 2460-2469

5 gold quarter staters, same reverse as Gallo-Belgic E

Summary: 83 gold staters, 8 gold quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

190. Hauville (Eure) **Belgic Gaul**

Lambert (1864) plate XVI.9; Cochet (1866) 491; (1871) 566; Lequoy (1975) 130-131, plate 32, 4; Scheers (1978a) 100, no. 418; Cliquet & Gauthier (1993) 232, no. 550

1 Gallic inscribed *quinarius*, post 45 BC, DT 645?

Part of larger, unrecorded, hoard.

Found between Hauville and Landin.

Summary: 1 Gallic *quinarius*

Date range: 60-20 BC

191. Havant (Hampshire) **British Kingdoms**

British Numismatic Journal 88 (2018) 209, no. 13; Portable Antiquities Scheme HAMP-EAD937

1 South Thames gold stater, ABC 488

1 Solent gold quarter stater, ABC 773

Summary: 1 gold stater, 1 gold quarter stater

Date range: 60-20 BC

192. Heene (Sussex) **British Kingdoms**

Dixon (1848) fig. 2, fig. 8-9; (1850) 36; de Jersey (2014) 395, no. 263; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-AC1678

1 South Thames gold stater, ABC 482

1 South Thames gold stater, ABC 488

1 South Thames gold quarter stater, ABC 536

Summary: 2 gold staters, 1 gold quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

193. Heers (Belgium) **Belgic Gaul**

Dengis (2010) 68, no. 155; (2014) 17, no. 490; Scheers & Creemers (2012b) 125-142

35 Eburones gold staters, DT 635

15 Eburones gold staters, DT 637

8 Nervi gold staters, Sch 29 class Ia, DT 177-178

30 Nervi gold staters, Sch 29 class II, DT 177-178

116 Eburones gold staters, Sch 31 class Ia, DT 635-636

1 POTTINA gold stater, Sch 30 class V, LT 8825, DT 600

1 Bellovaci gold stater, Sch 25 class II, LT 7235, DT 269

1 Remi gold stater, Sch 30 class I, DT 173

1 gold coin blank

Context: Roman villa 300m away, but possibly unrelated.

Summary: 207 gold staters, 1 gold coin blank

Date range: 60-20 BC

194. Hénanbihen (Côtes-d'Armor) **Armorica**

Lambert (1844) 130, 161, plate XI.9; Lemière (1851) 221; Blanchet (1905) 550, no. 45; de

Jersey (1994) 145, no. 55

? Coriosolitae coins, class III, 2 of which are staters

Summary: ? billon staters and/or quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

195. Henfield (Sussex) **British Kingdoms**

British Numismatic Journal 57 (1987) plate 1.16-18; Haselgrove (1989) 32; Bean (2000) 278, no. 26; de Jersey (2014) 396, no. 264; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-F5A5FF

3 Verica silver units, ABC 1226

Summary: 3 silver units

Date range: Early Julio-Claudian (AD 15-43)

196. Hengistbury Head (Dorset) **South-West British Coast**

de Jersey (2014) 98-109, no. 38

12 South-West cast bronze staters, types unspecified

Context: Possibly near port site.

Summary: 12 bronze staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

197. Hennebont (Morbihan) **Armorica**

Gouet (2015) 41-60, plate 4-6; Delestrée (2016b) 18

67 (recorded as 83% of hoard total) Veneti gold staters & gold quarter staters, *au personnage recrocquevillé* series

14 (recorded as 16-17% of hoard total) Venti gold staters & gold quarter staters, *aux piles et la tente* series, aspects of LT 6504 = DT 2210/2211,

Summary: 81 gold staters

Date range: 200-61 BC

198. Hénouville (Seine-Maritime) **Belgic Gaul**

Pottier (1849-1866) 153, 163; Cochet (1866); Blanchet (1905) 592, no. 224; Coutil (1908) 176; (1921); (1950) 3; de Vesley (1876-1877) 360; *Dictionnaire archéologique de la Gaule: époque celtique II* (1923) (Paris: Imprimerie nationale) 19; Bertin (1975) 237, no. 32; Scheers & Delaporte (1978) 211; Scheers (1977) 884, no. 42; Rogeret (1997) 313, no. 354; Coin Hoards of the Roman Empire 5687

10 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E

Container: Flint

Summary: 10 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

199. Heybridge (Essex) (also known as Maldon) **British Kingdoms**

Treasure Annual Report (1998-1999) 101-102, no. 269; (2003) 151, no. 350; *British Museum Hoard File* (2003) T397; de Jersey (2014) 134, no. 60; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-335394

5 Dubnovellaunos gold staters, ABC 2392

Summary: 5 gold staters

Date range: Augustan

200. Higham (Kent) **British Kingdoms**

Proceedings of the Society of Antiquities (1912) 318; Allen (1960) 286, no.1, 294-295;
Haselgrove (1987) 279, no. 29; de Jersey (2014) 239-240, no. 144; Portable Antiquities
Scheme IARCH-B9ED48

11 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, Ca1 class III

Container: Hollow circular flint

Summary: 11 gold staters

Date range: 200-61 BC

201. Hingene (Belgium) **Belgic Gaul**

Bulletin de l'Académie royale de Belgique 13 (1846) 755-758; Thirion (1967) 96, no. 135

Only the family name of the issuer of the Republican *denarii* is recorded. I have identified
the coins where there is only one example of a coin issued by that family.

1 Republican *denarius*, Aemillia

1 Republican *denarius*, Calpurnia

1 Republican *denarius*, Carisia

1 Republican *denarius*, Coelia

1 Republican *denarius*, Cornelia

1 Republican *denarius*, Domitia

1 Republican *denarius*, Naevia, RRC 382/1a-b

2 Republican *denarii*, Publicia

1 Republican *denarius*, Pompeia

1 Republican *denarius*, Porcia

2 Republican *denarii*, Postumia

2 Republican *denarii*, Roscia, RRC 412/1

1 Republican *denarius*, Tituria

1 Republican *denarius*, Volteia

1 Julius Caesar *denarius*, type unspecified

7 Mark Antony *denarii*, types unspecified

1 Republican *denarius*, type unspecified

18 Augustus *denarii*, types unspecified

1 Tiberius *denarius*, type unspecified

Total: 250

Summary: 45 *denarii*

Date range: Early Julio-Claudian (AD 15-43)

202. Horndean (Hampshire) **British Kingdoms**

British Numismatic Journal 87 (2017) 260, no. 4; Portable Antiquities Scheme HAMP-15E64A

2 Solent gold quarter staters, ABC 767

Summary: 2 gold quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

203. L'Hôtellerie-de-Flée (Maine-et-Loire) **Armorica**

Port (1876) 136, 365; Blanchet (1905) 576-577, no. 150; *Dictionnaire archéologique de la Gaule: époque celtique II* (1923) (Paris: Imprimerie nationale) 28; Boissel (1955) 7; Provost (1988a) 138, no. 197; de Jersey (1994) 145, no. 56; Coin Hoards of the Roman Republic 5904

20 Namnetes gold staters, LT 6743 = DT 2199-2220

680 gold staters, types unspecified

500 Namnetes gold quarter staters, LT 6745 = DT 2197-2198

Summary: 700 gold staters, 500 gold quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

204. Huelgoat (Finistère) **Armorica**

Muret and Chabouillet (1889) 147-148; Colbert de Beaulieu (1954b) 268-271; de Jersey (1994) 145-146, no. 57; Galliou (2010) 221, no. 81

1 Osismii billon stater, LT 6541 = DT 2236-2238

6 Osismii billon staters, LT 6555 = DT 2243-2244

? Coriosolitae billon staters and/or quarter staters, types unspecified

Blanchet suspects this hoard was possibly part of Saint-Dénoual hoard.

Summary: 7 billon staters, ? billon staters/quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

205. Hurstbourne Tarrant (Hampshire) **South-West British Coast**

Frere, Hassall & Tomlin (1986) 420; Haselgrove (1989) 47, 68; de Jersey (2014) 179-180, no. 104; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-CFBD06; IARCH-248D94

2 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, Cf1

2 Solent gold staters, ABC 761

1 Baiocasses gold stater, DT 2249 (possibly from Hengistbury Head instead)

1 Solent gold quarter stater, ABC 833

Second hoard?:

4 Epaticcus silver units, ABC 1349 (possibly associated with the Wanborough site)

Summary: 5 gold staters, 1 gold quarter stater, 4? silver units

Date range: Early Julio-Claudian (AD 15-43)

206. Ightham (Kent) **British Kingdoms**

British Numismatic Journal 87 (2017) 260, no. 8; Portable Antiquities Scheme KENT-B2A43E

16 Kent gold quarter staters, ABC 192

Summary: 16 gold quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

207. Ingrandes (Maine-et-Loire) **Armorica**

Godard-Faultrier (1863); Port (1876) 386; Aubin (1984) 63, Maine-et-Loire 17

400 Augustan silver, types unspecified

Summary: 400 *denarii* and/or *quinarii*

Date range: Augustan

208. Kersaint-Plabennec (Finistère) **Armorica**

Blanchet (1905) 558-559, no. 82bis; Colbert de Beaulieu (1953b) 315; (1956a) 36-39; de Jersey (1994) 146-147, no. 60

4+ Osismii gold stater, LT 6508 = DT 2217-2219

35 gold staters, types unspecified

11+ Osismii gold quarter stater, hippodrome series

6+ Osismiii gold quarter stater, LT 6512 = DT 2209-2211

158 gold quarter staters, types unspecified

? *petits billons armoricains*, Colbert de Beaulieu type Ab

Container: Clay vase

Total: 254 coins

Summary: 39+ gold staters, 175 gold quarters, ? *petits billons armoricains*

Date range: 60-20 BC

209. Keston Roman Villa (Greater London) **British Kingdoms**

Philp, Parfitt, Willson & Williams (1999); Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-96BBCF

4 potins, types unspecified

Context: In Iron Age pit under Roman villa. Pit contained 181 sherds from at least 60 different pottery vessels. A nearby pot contained pottery, a dog skeleton and one potin.

Summary: 4 potins

Date range: 200-61 BC

210. Kingsclere (Hampshire) **South-West British Coast**

Britannia 19 (1988) 476; Haselgrove (1989) 25; Bean (2000) 278, no. 27; de Jersey (2014) 181, no. 105; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-D4C6C3

7 South Thames gold staters, ABC 488

Context: Possibly pottery and Roman roof tile and tesserae found nearby?

Container: Flint nodule

Summary: 7 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

211. Kingsnorth (Kent) **British Kingdoms**

British Museum Hoard File (2009) T591; *Numismatic Chronicle* 171 (2011) 408, no. 5; de Jersey (2014) 240, no. 145; Portable Antiquities Scheme KENT-758814; IARCH-4101C3

1 Kent gold quarter stater, ABC 210

2 Eppillus gold quarter staters, ABC 393

1 Cunobelin gold quarter stater, ABC 2813

Summary: 4 gold quarter staters

Date range: Early Julio-Claudian (AD 15-43)

212. Kingston upon Thames (Greater London) **British Kingdoms**

Haselgrove (1979) 47; (1987) 286, no. 46; de Jersey (2014) 147, no. 81; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-212ECF

1 Kent flat linear potin, class I Allen D, Holman B

1 Kent flat linear potin, class I Allen F, Holman C

2 Kent flat linear potins, class I Allen H, Holman F

4 Kent flat linear potins, class I Allen J, Holman D

Found in same vicinity but possibly not a hoard.

Summary: 8 potins

Date range: 200-61 BC

213. Kwaremont (Belgium) **Belgic Gaul**

Vandermeersch (1823) 428; (1824) 77-78, nos. 5-7, 188-190, nos. 17-19; Tourneur (1937) 239; Deconinck (1961-1962) 11; Thirion (1962) 103, no. 86; (1967) 104, no. 157; Scheers (1977) 887, no. 47; Dengis (2010) 77, no. 193

? VIROS gold stater, Sch 29

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 335

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 383/1

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 425/1

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 448

1 Augustus *denarius*, BMC.1 66, nos. 375

1 Augustus *denarius*, BMC.1 89-90, nos. 519-538

1 Augustus *denarius*, BMC.1 86, nos. 500-502

1 Tiberius *denarius*, type unspecified

Summary: ? gold stater, 8 *denarii*

Date range: Early Julio-Claudian (AD 15-43)

214. Labuissière I (Belgium) **Belgic Gaul**

Thirion (1962) 87-88; (1967) 104-105, no. 158; Van Heesch (1998) 263-264; (2005) 261, no. 15; Sills (2003) 364, no. 32; Dengis (2010) 78, no. 196

2 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, Ca class 3-5

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, E class I or II

1 Parisii gold stater, mint A class 5, LT 7777 = DT 83

1 Nervi gold stater, Sch 29 class III = DT 179

Summary: 5 gold stater

Van Heesch considers it to be a parcel from Labuissière II. Coin types would not seem to align, but the Labuissière II hoard is itself an unusual mix of gold stater and potins.

Date range: 60-20 BC

215. Labuissière II, Les Minières (Belgium) **Belgic Gaul**

Thirion (1967) 105, no. 158; Van Heesch (1998) 263-264; Sills (2003) 365, no. 32; Dengis (2010) 78, no. 197

? Nervi gold, 3 of which are “engraved”, perhaps suggesting they are inscribed. Potentially were CRICIRV gold staters given the hoard’s location.

31 Nervi potins, Sch 190 class IV = LT 8620 = DT 629

Context: In Roman cemetery

Summary: 3+ gold staters and/or gold quarter staters, 31 potins

Date range: 60-20 BC

216. Langton (Dorset) **South-West British Coast**

‘Proceedings of the Association’, *Journal of the British Archaeological Association* (1847)

336; Allen (1960) 240, 243; (1968a) 151; de Jersey (2014) 109-110, no. 39; Portable

Antiquities Scheme IARCH-B0F340

2 South-West billon staters, ABC 2163

2 South-West bronze staters, ABC 2175

Possible part of Shapwick hoard, but unclear location.

Summary: 2 billon staters, 2 bronze staters.

Date range: 60-20 BC

217. Laniscat (Côtes d’armor) **Armorica**

Abollivier (2008) 232, 282; Nieto-Pelletier, Gratuze & Aubin (2011) 1217-1225

44 Osismii gold staters, DT 2234-2235, variant 1

1 Osismii gold stater, DT 2234-2235, variant 2

9 Osismii gold staters, DT 2234-2235, variant 3

2 Osismii gold staters, DT 2234-2235, variant 4

6 Osismii gold quarter staters, DT 2224-2225, variant 1

22 Osismii gold quarter staters, DT 2224-2225, variant 2

14 Osismii gold quarter staters, DT 2224-2225, variant 3

88 Osismii gold quarter staters, new type, *à l’oiseau rapace sur le cheval*, variant 1

30 Osismii gold quarter staters, new type, *à l’oiseau rapace sur le cheval*, variant 2

66 Osismii gold quarter staters, DT 2208, variant 1

26 Osismii gold quarter staters, DT 2208, variant 2

4 Osismii gold quarter staters, new type, *à la roue pleine à rais*, variant 1

6 Osismii gold quarter staters, new type, *à la roue pleine à rais*, variant 2

23 Osismii gold quarter staters, DT 2242, variant 1

68 Osismii gold quarter staters, DT 2242, variant 2

18 Osismii gold quarter staters, DT 2242, variant 3
3 Osismii gold quarter staters, DT 2242, variant 4
7 Osismii gold quarter staters, DT 2242, uncertain variant
66 Osismii gold quarter staters, *à la roue perlé*, variant 1
20 Osismii gold quarter staters, *à la roue perlé*, variant 2
3 Osismii gold quarter staters, *à la main sur le cheval*

Total: 57 gold staters, 490 gold quarter staters

Context: On the slope of an enclosure inside what has been identified as a large aristocratic farm, established in the first century BC.

Summary: 57 gold staters, 490 gold quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

218. Lannéanou I (Finistère) **Armorica**

Muret & Chabouillet (1889) 146; Blanchet (1905) 558, no. 80; du Châtellier (1907) 93, Colbert de Beaulieu (1953b) 333; (1954b) 270; (1956a) 41; (1956b) 133; de Jersey (1994) 147, no. 62; Galliou (2010) 243, no. 114

20+ Osismii billon staters, LT 6555 = DT 2243-2244

3 Osismii billon quarter staters, keyhole series

Summary: 20 billon staters, 3 billon quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

219. Lannéanou II (Finistère) **Armorica**

Lemière (1851) 217; Blanchet (1905) 558, no. 81; du Châtellier (1907) 93; Colbert de Beaulieu (1953b) 329; Gruel & Taccoën (1992) 183-184; de Jersey (1994) 147, no. 62; Galliou (2010) 243, no. 114

4 *petits billons armoricains*, types unspecified

Galliou suggests that this hoard may be a part of the above deposit.

Summary: 4 *petits billons armoricains*

Date range: 60-20 BC

220. Lannion (Côtes d'Armor) **Armorica**

Lemière (1851) 221; Colbert de Beaulieu (1973) 129; de Jersey (1994) 147, no. 64

Large number of Coriosolitae coins, types unspecified

Summary: ? billon staters and/or quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

221. Lanvégen (Morbihan) **Armorica**

Lemière (1851) 217; Blanchet (1905) 582, no. 179; Colbert de Beaulieu (1953c) 17; (1955a) 157; de Jersey (1994) 147, no. 65

? Osismii gold quarter staters, LT 6512 = DT 2209-2211

? Veneti silver coins

Summary: ? gold quarter staters, ? billon staters and/or quarter staters

Summary: 60-20 BC

222. Largny-sur-Automne (Aisne) **Belgic Gaul**

Moreau-Néret (1963) 207-208; (1965) 55-59; Scheers (1977) 887-888, no. 48; Pichon (2002) 276, no. 410

? Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E

Summary: ? gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

223. Laval (Mayenne) **Armorica**

Congrès archéologique de France xxii^e (1853) 53; Blanchet (1900) 140, no. 147.

360 Republican *denarii*, types unspecified

227 Augustus and Tiberius *denarii*, types unspecified

Container: Vase

Summary: 587 *denarii*

Date range: Early Julio-Claudian (AD 15-43)

224. Layer Breton (Essex) **British Kingdoms**

British Numismatic Journal 88 (2018) 209, no. 10; Portable Antiquities Scheme BM-CDE9E6; ESS-846A33; ESS-A69846

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, E

2 North Thames gold staters, ABC 2338

2 North Thames gold staters, ABC 2433

Summary: 5 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

225. Ledringhem (Nord) **Belgic Gaul**

(1855) *Echo de la Frontière* 5007 239; Hermand (1864) 286, 430, 435-436; (1865) 16, 204-206, fig. 49-50, 53, 55, 61-67, 99, 110-118, 121-126; de Witte (1888) 284; Blanchet (1905) 584, no. 188; Félix (1968) 63; Scheers (1977) 753-759; Delmaire, Lorient & Nony (1983) 36-37, no. 51, Delmaire (1996) 295, no. 338

3 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E class I-III or V

100 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E class IV

30 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E class VI

35 Nervi gold staters, Sch 29

15-20 VIROS gold staters, class IV, DT 623

Totals: Perhaps contained tens of thousands of coins, but Delmaire (1996) suspects these to be excessive.

Other Contents: Ingot 8.34g

Summary: 183 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

226. Leforest (Pas-de-Calais) **Belgic Gaul**

de Witte (1888) 15-16, Gricourt (1971) 46, Scheers (1977) 888, no. 50; Delmaire & Jacques (1994) 522, no. 818

6 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E

May not be hoard and may have been a modern collection.

Summary: 6 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

227. Lenham Heath (Kent) **British Kingdoms**

Revue Numismatique II (1839) 311, plate XIII.9; Ruding (1940) 74, plate A; Evans (1864) 125; Allen (1960) 205; (1971) 139, 147, 149; Haselgrove (1987) 280, no. 30; de Jersey (2014) 241, no. 146; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-E2C094

2 flat linear potins, class I Allen D = Holman B

2 flat linear potin, class I Allen J = Holman D

Summary: 4 potins

Date range: 200-61 BC

228. Leuze-en-Hainaut (Belgium) **Belgic Gaul**

Huysecom, Wargnies & Bachmann (1987) 101; Huysecom (1988) 31; Dengis (2010) 80, no. 206

3 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E

Summary: 3 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

229. Liffré (Ille-et-Vilaine) **Armorica**

Villard, Batt, Meslin, Arnoux, Laurent & Matteredne (1998); Gruel, Matteredne & Villard (2003) 38-41

1100+ Redones billon staters, types unspecified

Container: Grayware vase

Context: In pit, close to site with metal working.

Summary: 1100 billon staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

230. Limésy (Seine-Maritime) **Belgic Gaul**

Lambert (1844) 142, 144, 153, plate IX, 9, 11, 22, 23, X, 1, 12-18, 23-27, XI, 2, 4-7, 16;

Cochet (1866) 178-179; (1871) 353; Coutil (1896) 10; (1908) 184; Blanchet (1905) 592, no. 227; Scheers (1977) 889, no. 52; Lorient & Scheers (1985) 33, no. 44

? ATEVLA/VLATOS Gallic *quinarii*, types unspecified

? CALEDV Gallic *quinarii*, types unspecified

? ATPILLI F/ORCETERIX Gallic *quinarii*, LT 4800 = DT 3228

? DIASVLOS Gallic *quinarii*, LT 4871 = DT 3220

? ANDECOMBO Gallic *quinarii*, LT 6342 = DT 2657

Great number of SOLIMA/COLIMA Gallic *quinarii*, LT 9025 = DT 3268

Great number of TOGIRIX Gallic *quinarii*, LT 5550 = DT 3248

At least 5 Q. IVLIVS TOGIRIX Gallic *quinarii*, LT 5632 = DT 3251

? Q DOCI SAM F Gallic *quinarii*, LT 5405 = DT 3245

? ARIVOS/SANTONOS Gallic *quinarii*, LT 4525 = DT 3265

? SANTONOS Gallic *quinarii*, LT 4520 = DT 3266

? BIIINOS, BN 7050-7055 = DT 2658

Summary: 17+ Gallic *quinarii*

Date range: 60-20 BC

231. Little Bromley (Essex) **British Kingdoms**

British Museum Hoard File (2005) T146, T462; *Numismatic Chronicle* 166 (2006) 365, no. 4; *British Numismatic Journal* 87 (2017) 260, no. 9; (2018) 210, no. 18; de Jersey (2014) 134-135, no. 61; Portable Antiquities Scheme ESS-BB170B

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, C

1 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter stater, D

37 Addedomaros gold staters, ABC 2517

Possibly

8 Addedomaros gold staters, ABC 2517

Summary: 38 gold staters, 1 gold quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

232. Little Totham (Essex) **British Kingdoms**

British Museum Hoard File (1993, April); de Jersey (2014) 135, no. 62; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-B58437

2 Addedomaros gold staters, ABC 2517

Summary: 2 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

233. Locquirec (Finistère) **Armorica**

Lemière (1851) 230; du Châtellier (1907) 80; de Jersey (1994) 148, no. 67; Galliou (2010) 251, no. 133

? Gallic *quinarii*, types unspecified

1 Gallic *quinarius*, possibly CALEDV, type unspecified

1 Republican *denarius*, type unspecified

1 Republican *denarius* imitation, as of RRC 291/1

1 plated Republican *denarius* imitation, type unspecified

Summary: 2+ Gallic *quinarii*, 3 Roman *denarii*

Date range: 60-20 BC

234. Locronan (Finistère) **Armorica**

Abollivier (2008) 192, table 10, 338-339, Galliou (2010) 252, no. 134

1 Bituriges Cubi potin, type unspecified

1 Leuci potin, type unspecified
1 Lingones potin, LT 6329 = DT 2589
4 Lingones potins, types unspecified
? Turones potins, types unspecified
1 Massalian imitation, type unspecified
Summary: 8 potins
Date range: 200-61 BC

235. Logron (Eure-et-Loir) **Belgic Gaul**

Duchalais (1840) 165-177; Blanchet (1905) 556, no. 75; Scheers (1977) 889 no. 75;
Ollagnier, Joly & Provost (1994) 203, no. 149
? ATEVLA/VLATOS Gallic *quinarius*, Sch 41
? CALEDV & SENODON/CALEDV Gallic *quinarius*, Sch 42
? LITAV Gallic *quinarius*, LT 5072 = DT 3231
? ARIVOS/SANTONOS Gallic *quinarius*, LT 4525 = DT 3265
? ANDECOMBO Gallic *quinarius*, LT 6342 = DT 2657
? SOLIMA Gallic *quinarius*, LT 9025 = DT 3268
? TOGIRIX Gallic *quinarius*, LT 5550 = DT 3248
? Q. IVLIVS TOGIRIX Gallic *quinarius*, LT 5632 = DT 3251
Container: Coins found amongst pottery debris
Total: 100 coins
Summary: 100 Gallic *quinarii*
Date range: 60-20 BC

236. Longueil-Sainte-Marie I (Oise) **Belgic Gaul**

Amandry (2002) 35-36; Coin Hoards of the Roman Empire 12802
1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 197/1a-b
1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 249/1
1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 342/5b
1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 394/1a
1 Julius Caesar *denarius*, RRC 443/1
1 Augustus *aureus*, RIC 1² 198
Context: Found in small building near ford or crossing point.
Summary: 1 *aureus*, 5 *denarii*

Date range: Augustan

237. Longueil-Sainte-Marie II (Oise) **Belgic Gaul**

Evans (1864) 63; Voillemier (1866) 65-66; Blanchet (1905) 585, no. 192; Scheers (1977) 889-890, no. 54; Woimant, Leclant & Provost (1995) 300, no. 369; Sills (2003) 367, no. 34;

20 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, Cb1 class Ia

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, E class V

2 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E class VI

1 gold blank

Total: 32 gold staters plus 1 gold blank

Summary: 32 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

238. Lucy (Seine-Maritime) **Belgic Gaul**

Cochet (1852) 268; (1855) 297; (1866) 511-512; (1871) col. 239; de Vesley (1876-1877) 356-357; Blanchet (1905) 593, no. 230; Lorient & Scheers (1985) 33, Seine-Maritime 46; Rogeret (1997) 409, no. 399

244g of Gallic gold staters, type unspecified

An additional stater was found weighing 6g (I suspect Gallo-Belgic E based on the weight the location of the hoard in an area that primarily deposited Gallo-Belgic coins)

Summary: 41 gold staters (based on 6g being the average weight of each stater)

Date range: 60-20 BC

239. Lyminge (Kent) **British Kingdoms**

British Numismatic Journal 88 (2018) 208, no. 1-2; Portable Antiquities Scheme KENT-A07E23; KENT-B3CDF1; KENT-9319A3; KENT-961EC4; IARCH-F7EFAE

63 Thurrock potins, ABC 120, 132 or 135? Heavily worn, many fragments

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 342/5

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 494/23

Context: Possibly represents several different deposits. Found scattered across wide area. Copper-alloy Colchester two-piece type brooch (c.25-60 AD) found nearby, but not necessarily linked to hoard. Finds are still being found at the point of the writing of this record.

Summary: 63 potins, 2 *denarii*

Date range: 60-20 BC

240. Lyons-La-Forêt (Eure) **Belgic Gaul**

Lambert (1864) 128, plate V, 20-21; Coutil (1896) 10, 27-28; Le Clert (1897) 75; Blanchet (1905) 556, no. 70; Scheers (1977) 890, no. 55; Lorient & Scheers (1985) 87, no. 50

1 ATEVLA/VLATOS Gallic *quinarius*, Sch 41 class II = DT 641, 643

10 Eduens silver unit, LT 5252 = DT 3186

Container: Hollow flint

Summary: 1 Gallic *quinarius*, 10 silver units

Date range: 60-20 BC

241. Maincy I (Seine-et-Marne) **Belgic Gaul**

Grésy (1857) 103-104; Blanchet (1905) 591, no. 220; (1907) 467, no. 7, plate XIV; Tourneur (1905-1906) 84-85; Allen (1960) 170; Colbert de Beaulieu (1970c) 136-137, nos. 2-3; Scheers (1977) 890, no. 56; Sills (2003) 367, no. 35; Griffisch, Magnan & Mordant (2008) 663, no. 269

1-3 *globule à la croix* gold staters, Xb1 class III, Sch 15

1 *globule à la croix* gold stater, Xb1 class IV, Sch 15

6 *globule à la croix* gold staters, Xb2 class II, Sch 15

Summary: 8 gold staters

Date range: 200-61 BC

242. Maincy II (Seine-et-Marne) **Belgic Gaul**

Grésy (1857) 103-104; Blanchet (1907) 467, no. 7, plate XIV; Tourneur (1905-1906) 84-85; Colbert de Beaulieu (1970c) 136-137; Scheers (1977) 890-891, no. 56

? gold stater with cross, type unspecified

4 silver coins, types unspecified

Majority of Eduen gold quarter staters, LT 9432

? Eduen gold quarter stater, LT 9439

? Eduen gold quarter stater, LT 9421

Summary: ? gold staters, ? gold quarter staters, 4 uncertain silver

Date range: 200-61 BC?

243. Maizières (Calvados) **Belgic Gaul**

Lambert (1844) 155; Bertin (1975) 232; Delacampagne (1990) 49, no. 131; de Jersey (1994) 148, no. 69

? ATEVLA/VLATOS Gallic *quinarii*, types unspecified

? Q DOCI SAM F Gallic *quinarii*, types unspecified

Unclear if a hoard.

Summary: ? Gallic *quinarii*

Date range: 60-20 BC

244. Maresfield/Ashdown Forest, Duddleswell (Sussex) **British Kingdoms**

Akerman (1840) 231; Evans (1864) 92, 93, 108, 110; Willett (1879) 81; Allen (1960) 193.

194, 294-295; Haselgrove (1987) 294, no. 55; Bean (2000) 264, no. 2; de Jersey (2014) 385, no. 254; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-E681EF

2 Kent gold quarter staters, ABC 198

1 South Thames gold quarter stater, ABC 626

5 South Thames silver units, ABC 662

2 South Thames silver minims, ABC 728

Summary: 3 gold quarter staters, 5 silver units, 2 silver minims

Date range: 60-20 BC

245. Marks Tey I (Essex) **British Kingdoms**

Ruding (1840) 272; Evans (1864) 368; Allen (1960) 288, no. 14; Haselgrove (1987) 273-274, no. 9; de Jersey (2014) 135-136, no. 63; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-E4F4AA

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, E class II

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, E class III

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, E class IV

1 North Thames gold stater, ABC 2430

1 South Thames gold stater, ABC 488

1 Addedomaros gold stater, ABC 2511 (de Jersey suggests this may represent separate hoard, of multiple Addedomaros examples).

Container: Earthenware pot

Total: 39 coins

Summary: 6+ gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

246. Marks Tey II (Essex) **British Kingdoms**

Proceedings of the Numismatic Society (27th April, 25th May 1843, 25th April 1844); Evans (1864) 77, 80, 367-368, 371; (1890a) 527, 577-578; Allen (1960) 292, 294-295, no. 27; Haselgrove (1987) 274-275; de Jersey (2014) 136-138, no. 64; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-359BD3

1 North Thames gold stater, ABC 2445

1 Addedomaros gold stater, ABC 2511

1 Addedomaros gold stater, ABC 2514

3 Addedomaros gold staters, ABC 2517

2 Dubnovellaunos gold staters, ABC 2392

1 Cunobelin gold stater, type unspecified

1 Western gold stater, ABC 2091

1 East Anglia gold stater, ABC 1399, plated

1 Solent gold stater, ABC 746

Summary: 12 gold staters

Date range: Early Julio-Claudian (AD 15-43)

247. La Marquanderie (Jersey) **Armorica**

Rybot (1937) 153-190; Hawkes (1937) 126; Allen (1939) 180-182; Colbert de Beaulieu (1952b) 86; (1957b) 56-57; (1958a) 203; Gruel (1981) 11; Gruel, Matteredne & Villard (2003) 39; Patton (1987) 143; de Jersey (1994) 160, no. 123; (2016) 169; Gruel & Wigg-Wolf (2013) 698, fig. 7

2053 Coriosolitae coins, class I

4874 Coriosolitae coins, class II

1314 Coriosolitae coins, class III

483 Coriosolitae coins, class IV

285 Coriosolitae coins, class V

25 Coriosolitae coins, class VI

1 billon stater, XN series class III, DT 2278-2279

7 Baiocasses staters, types unspecified

Total: 12,000 staters and/or quarter staters

Container: Covered by stones

Other Contents: Gold and silver jewellery, and torcs.

Summary: 12,000 billon staters and/or quarter billon staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

248. Maroeuil (Pas-de-Calais) **Belgic Gaul**

Le Gentil (1877) 683; Leman-Delerive & Lefranc (1980) 69; Delmaire & Jacques (1994) 550, no. 876; Coin Hoards of the Roman Empire 5625

2+ Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E

Summary: 2 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

249. Marquivillers (Somme) **Belgic Gaul**

Muret & Chabouillet (1889) 198; Scheers (1977) 891, no. 58; Delmaire, Huvelin & Lorient (1993) 39, no. 88; Sills (2003) 395, no. 79

9 Gallo-Belgic staters, C?

Sills suspects that the coins may be early Gallo-Belgic F rather than C as recorded by Scheers, as a number of Gallo-Belgic F coins were catalogued in the town where hoard was sold. However, Gallo-Belgic F are rare in hoards, so Gallo-Belgic C seems more likely.

Summary: 9 gold staters

Date range: 200-61 BC

250. Mauron (Morbihan) **Armorica**

Colbert de Beaulieu (1953h) 194-195; Merlat (1954) 169; Colbert de Beaulieu (1973) 162; de Jersey (1994) 148, no. 71

180 Coriosolitae coins, class I-V

Context: Reportedly buried in piles of 30.

Summary: 180 billon staters and/or quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

251. Maroué (Côtes-d'Armor) **Armorica**

Colbert de Beaulieu (1953b) 322; (1953e) 60; (1973) 347; de Jersey (1994) 148, no. 70

1 Redones billon stater, class IV, DT 2313-2314

1 Coriosolitae billon stater, class V

Summary: 2 billon staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

252. Medway (Kent) **British Kingdoms**

Portable Antiquities Scheme KENT-C7C7A1

1 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter stater, A

2 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter staters, D class IV

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, E class I

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, E class III

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, E class IV

Other Contents: Gold ring

Context: Situated near riverbank.

Summary: 3 gold staters, 3 gold quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

253. Mellac (Finistère) **Armorica**

Sanquer (1979) 363; Gruel (1990) 66; de Jersey (1994) 149, no. 73; Galliou (2010) 259, no. 147

1 Osismii gold stater, LT 6508 = DT 2217-2219

1 Coriosolitae billon stater, class I

2 Coriosolitae billon staters, class IV

2 Coriosolitae billon staters, class Va

3 Coriosolitae billon staters, class Vb

1 Coriosolitae billon quarter stater, class V

1 Coriosolitae billon quarter stater, class VI

Context: Found in ditch with sherds of local pottery and Dressel 1a amphorae.

Summary: 1 gold stater, 8 billon staters, 2 billon quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

254. Menéac (Morbihan) **Armorica**

Annuaire de la Société numismatique 3 (1868-1872) 395; Blanchet (1905) 582, no. 182; de Jersey (1994) 149, no. 74

900 Coriosolitae coins, classes IV-VI

Summary: 900 billon staters and/or quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

255. Ménil (Mayenne) **Armorica**

Bulletin de la Commission historique et archéologique de la Mayenne 11 (1895) 14-15;
Blanchet (1905) 581, no. 176; Ledru (1911) 190; Dain (1971) 96; Aubin (1981) 125, no.
53150; Aubin (1984) 52, no. 19; de Jersey (1994) 149, no. 75

5 Namnetes gold staters, BN 6723 = DT 2187?

Summary: 5 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

256. Merdrignac (Côtes-d'Armor) **Armorica**

Gaultier du Mottay (1867) 283-285; Colbert de Beaulieu (1957a) 40; (1973) 162; de Jersey
(1994) 149, no. 76

408 Coriosolitae billon staters, class IV-VI

88 Coriosolitae billon staters, class I-III

87 Coriosolitae billon staters, types unspecified

Container: Wheel-turned vase

Summary: 583 billon staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

257. Mesnil-sur-Oger (Marne) **Belgic Gaul**

Blanchet (1900) 138, no. 139; Crawford (1969) 139, no. 539; Chossenot, Charpy, Chossenot
& Chossenot (2004) 526, no. 367

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 153/1

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 220/1

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 274/1

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 276/1

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 286/1

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 328/1

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 352/1a

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 353/1a

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 364/1b

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 382/1a

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 415/1

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 416/1a

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 422/1b

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 442/1a
1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 453/1a
1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 494/21
1 Augustus *denarius*, RIC 1² 207
2 Republican *denarii*, types unspecified
Total: 1200 Republican-Augustus *denarii*
Summary: 1200 *denarii*
Date range: Augustan

258. Milbourne St Andrew (Dorset) **South-West British Coast**

British Numismatic Journal 88 (2018) 209, no. 14; Portable Antiquities Scheme DOR-74EB47
11 South-West British billon staters, ABC 2169
Summary: 11 billon staters
Date range: 60-20 BC

259. Molliens-Dreuil (Somme) **Belgic Gaul**

Aubin, Nicolet & Nony (1982) 93-94
1 IMMONIO bronze unit, Sch 104 = DT 503
1 Sussions potin, Sch 198 = DT 530-531A
Possibly:
1 Republican *as*, RRC 471/1
1 Augustus *as*, Lugdunum 10-7 BC, type unspecified
Summary: 1 bronze unit, 1 potin
Date range: 60-20 BC

260. Mons (Belgium) **Belgic Gaul**

Dengis (2017) 13, no. 630
1 Nervi gold stater, Sch 29, class I = DT 177-178
2 Treviri gold staters, Sch 30 class IV = DT 176
10 Eburones gold staters, Sch 31 class I = DT 635
1 Eburones gold stater, Sch 31 class 1a = DT 635
Summary: 14 gold staters
Date range: 60-20 BC

261. Montanel (Manche) **Armorica**

Lambert (1844) 123, 129, plate III.4-6, V. 20, 22, 23; Muret & Chabouillet (1889) 152; Blanchet (1905) 578, no. 159; *Dictionnaire archéologique de la Gaule: époque celtique II* (1923) (Paris: Imprimerie nationale) 229; Colbert de Beaulieu (1949) 2; (1950) 27-33; (1954a) 13; (1957a) 30; (1973) 30-31; Bertin (1975) 233; Lambert & Rioufreyt (1981a) 155; de Jersey (1994) 150, no. 77

2 Aulerici Cenomani gold staters, LT 6858 = DT 2151

1 Aulerici Cenomani gold stater, LT 6870 = DT 2153

2+ Redones billon staters, class VII LT 6792 = DT 2315-2316

1+ Redones billon stater, class II LT 6783 = DT 2311-2312

1+ Redones billon stater, class VIII BN 6813 = DT 2318

Lambert says hoard contained 30 coins, Colbert de Beaulieu suggests 180.

Summary: 3 gold staters, 4 billon staters.

Date range: 60-20 BC

262. Montmartin-em-Graignes (Manche) **Armorica**

Lambert (1864) 87, plate VII.131; Blanchet (1905) 577, no. 151; *Dictionnaire archéologique de la Gaule: époque celtique II* (1923) (Paris: Imprimerie nationale) 248; Bertin (1975) 233; Pilet-Lemière, Bouhier & Levalet (1989) 86, no. 401; de Jersey (1994) 150, no. 79

25 silver coins, one similar to LT XXVI J.33 = DT 2285

Container: Small grey vase

Summary: 25 billon staters and/or quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

263. Mordelles (Ille-et-Vilaine) **Armorica**

Colbert de Beaulieu (1951c) 42-43; (1952b) 85, plate 15-16; (1973) 197; Colbert de Beaulieu & Guibourg (1952) 221-233; Lambert & Rioufreyt (1981a) 156; de Jersey (1994) 151, no. 81

1 Redones billon stater, class VII, LT 6792 = DT 2315-2316

1 Redones billon stater, class VIII, BN 6813 = DT 2318

14 Redones billon staters, class IX

1 hybrid Redones & XN series design billon stater

1 billon stater, XN class III, DT 2278-2279

5 Veneti billon quarter staters, class III, DT 2304

2 TOGIRIX *quinarii*, LT 5550 = DT 3248

The rest of coins were mostly small silver billon Redones issues.

Context: Possibly on *fanum* site.

Summary: 18 billon staters, 5 billon quarter staters, 2 Gallic *quinarii*

Date range: 60-20 BC

264. Morlaix (Finistère) **Armorica**

Lemière (1851) 217, 219; Lambert (1864) 65, plate I.4, 95, plate X. 15-18, 136; Blanchet (1905) 558, no. 82; du Châtellier (1907) 84; Colbert de Beaulieu (1953b) 315, 333; (1954b) 273-274; (1955a) 157; (1956b) 137; de Jersey (1994) 151, no. 82; Galliou (2010) 265, no. 151

1 Osismii gold stater, DT 2209-2211

3 Osismii gold stater, DT 2205

Large number of billon coins, possibly predominantly boar types

Recorded separately, but likely part of the same hoard.

2+ Osismii staters, DT 2243

4+ Osismii quarter staters, DT 2243

Summary: 4 gold staters, 2 gold/billon staters, 4 gold/billon quarter staters, ? billon staters and/or quarter staters

Date range: 60-27 BC

265. Mount Batten (Devon) **South-West British Coast**

Blanchet (1905) 609, no. 338; Hodgson (1924); Sellwood (1988) 49-52; de Jersey (2014) 90-91, no. 29.1-29.2; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-7COFFA

3 Coriosolitae billon staters, class II

2 Coriosolitae billon staters, class III

1 Coriosolitae billon stater, class V

1 Coriosolitae billon quarter stater, class III

1 Redones billon quarter stater, type unspecified

1 Western silver unit, ABC 2027

de Jersey suggests below should not be separate

4 Western gold staters, ABC 2003

Possible additions:

1 Coriosolitae billon stater, class IV

2 Coriosolitae billon staters, types unspecified

1 South-West British billon stater, type unspecified
1 South-West British bronze stater, type unspecified
1 Armorican silver coin, type unspecified
7 silver coins, types unspecified
1 coin, type unspecified
Summary: 4 gold staters, 6 billon staters, 2 billon quarter staters, 1 silver unit,
Date range: 60-20 BC

266. Nantes (Loire-Atlantique) **Armorica**

Aubin (1984) 90, no. 29; Provost (1988b) 103, no. 69; Coin Hoards of the Roman Empire Project 5949

8 Veneti billon staters, class III or IV, LT 6667 = DT 2292

Summary: 8 billon staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

267. Nanteuil-le-Handouin (Oise) **Belgic Gaul**

Revue Numismatique 156 (2001) 131

? Sussions gold staters, Sch 26 = DT 167-168

Summary: ? gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

268. Near Sevenoaks (Kent) **British Kingdoms**

Portable Antiquities Scheme KENT-9D2676

1 Kent gold stater, ABC 177

3 Kent gold staters, ABC 186

1 Kent gold quarter stater, ABC 192

7 Kent gold quarter staters, ABC 198

5 Kent gold quarter staters, ABC 201

1 Kent gold quarter stater, ABC 306

Summary: 4 gold staters, 14 gold quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

269. Nether Wallop (Hampshire) **South-West British Coast**

British Numismatic Journal 86 (2016) 248, no. 15; Portable Antiquities Scheme HAMP-D2F4CC

4 South-West billon staters, types unspecified

2 Solent silver units, ABC 866

1 Solent silver unit, ABC 887

1 Solent silver unit, ABC 887 variant

Context: Possible two dispersed hoards, one of staters and one of silver units.

Summary: 4 billon staters, 4 silver units

Date range: 60-20 BC

270. Neuville-Ferrières (Seine-Maritime) **Belgic Gaul**

Loriot & Scheers (1985) 35, no. 52; Rogeret (1997) 444, no. 465; *Coin Hoards of the Roman Empire* 5699

Only the family name of the issuer of the Republican *denarii* is recorded. I have identified the coins where there is only one example of a coin issued by that family.

63 Republican *denarii*, of Aemilia, Cassia, Iulia, Marcia and Pompeia

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 415/1

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 511

Summary: 65 *denarii*

Date range: 60-20 BC

271. New Addington (Surrey) **British Kingdoms**

Shaw (1978); (1979a); (1979b); Haselgrove (1983) 124; (1987) 311; (1989) 29; Fitzpatrick (1990) 147; (1996) 238-239; de Jersey (2014) 379, no. 247; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-11D903; IARCH-E444D3

2 Kent flat linear potins, class II Allen M, Holman G

3 Kent flat linear potins, class II Allen N = Holman G

4 Kent flat linear potins, class II Allen O = Holman G

5 Kent flat linear potins, class II Allen P = Holman G

2 Kent flat linear potins, types unspecified

Container: Possibly a pottery vessel of late first century BC or early first century AD date but cannot be confirmed as the hoard's container.

Summary: 16 potins

Date range: 200-61 BC

272. Newchurch (Isle of Wight) **South-West British Coast**

British Numismatic Journal 86 (2016) 249, no. 26; Portable Antiquities Scheme IOW-4D5D75

1 Caleti silver unit, DT 663D (possibly an insular variant)

1 Isle of Wight silver minum, ABC 1388

Summary: 1 silver unit, 1 silver minum

Date range: Augustan

273. Newport (Isle of Wight) **South-West British Coast**

Numismatic Chronicle 171 (2011) 307, no. 2; Portable Antiquities Scheme IOW-BC3F15; IARCH-137840; de Jersey (2014) 228, no. 130

10 South-West billon staters, ABC 2157/2169

Summary: 10 billon staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

274. la Noë-Blanche (Ille-et-Vilaine) **Armorica**

Bizeul (1855) 734-742; Lambert (1864) 90-91, plate VIII.17-19, 91, plate VIII.24-26, 94, plate IX.21-25, 134; Hucher (1868) plate 27.2; Muret & Chabouillet (1889) 148-150; Blanchet (1905) 565, no. 107; *Dictionnaire archéologique de la Gaule: époque celtique II* (1923) (Paris: Imprimerie nationale) 298; Colbert de Beaulieu (1951b) 66-67, (1953e) 51; (1954b) 277-282, plate I.12-17; (1955a) 179; Aubin (1987) 29; de Jersey (1994) 152, no. 87

19 Veneti billon staters, class I, DT 2288-2290

10 Veneti billon staters, class III or IV

4 Veneti billon quarter staters, class I

24 Veneti billon quarter staters, class III or IV

1+ Namnetes billon stater (noted only by Aubin)

Summary: 30 billon staters, 28 billon quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

275. North Foreland (Kent) (also known as St Stephens College) **British Kingdoms**
Treasure Annual Report (1998-1999) 98, no. 258; Diack, Mason & Perkins (2000) 473;
Holman (2005b) 284; de Jersey (2014) 241, no. 147; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-
72903F

5 Kent flat linear potins, class I Allen C = Holman B

5 Kent flat linear potins, class I Allen D = Holman B

15 Kent flat linear potins, class I Allen F = Holman C-D

16 Kent flat linear potins, class I Allen Gb = Holman C

2 Kent flat linear potins, class I Allen Gc = Holman D

19 Kent flat linear potins, class I Allen J = Holman D-F

Context: Coins scattered at the east end of an elongated pit, situated to the east of small
sub-rectangular enclosure of middle to late Iron Age date.

Summary: 62 potins

Date range: 200-61 BC

276. Noyal-sur-Vilaine (Ille-et-Vilaine) **Armorica**

Lambert (1864) 90, plate VIII. 9; Blanchet (1905) 564, no. 104; *Dictionnaire archéologique
de la Gaule: époque celtique II* (1923) (Paris: Imprimerie nationale) 306; Lambert &

Rioufreyt (1981a) 156; de Jersey (1994) 152, no. 87

15 Redones billon staters, LT 6774 = DT 2313-2314

Summary: 15 billon staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

277. Okeford Fitzpaine (Dorset) **South-West British Coast**

Evans (1864) 101; Allen (1960) 240; de Jersey (2014) 110, no. 40; Portable Antiquities
Scheme IARCH-2E8B70

70-80 South-West billon coins, types unspecified

Summary: 70 billon staters and/or billon quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

278. Ognon "Foret d'Halatte" (Oise) **Belgic Gaul**

Durand (2000) 201-210; Wellington (2005a) 378

1 potin, Sch 197 = DT 214

1 ΑΓΗΔ potin, Sch 185 = DT 210

1 potin, Sch 188 = DT 213A

3 potins, Sch 196

1 potin, Sch 198 = DT 530-531A

Context: On site of *fanum*, up against wall of *cella*.

Summary: 7 potins

Date range: 200-61 BC

279. Orsett, near Tilbury (Essex) **British Kingdoms**

Sills (1999) 5-6; (2003) 369, no. 41; de Jersey (2014) 56

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, Ab1 class 5

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, E class I, II or III, fragment

1 Medusa gold half stater, test cut on obverse

1 bearded head half stater, class I, fragment

1 Toutencourt gold quarter stater, class I, cut on obverse

1 trumpet type quarter stater, class Ib, cut on obverse

1? Gallo-Belgic gold quarter stater, Ab2 class 3a

1 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter stater, Ab2 class 5b?

1 crescent type quarter stater, class I

2 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter stater, Ba2 class I

3 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter stater, Bb2 class Ic

Context: Possibly a temple site, but unconfirmed. Sills suggests that there may have been a connection with metalworking, accounting for the odd composition. Hoard was scattered so cannot be sure all the coins were part of the same hoard.

Summary: 4 gold stater, 10 gold quarter stater

Date range: 60-20 BC

280. Padstow (Cornwall) **South-West British Coast**

Penhallurick (2009) 104, no. 101; Portable Antiquities Scheme: IARCH-1F78E0

2 EISV silver units, ABC 2081

Found in same field. Suspected to be a hoard due to the rarity of Iron Age silver coins in Cornwall.

Summary: 2 silver units

Date range: Early Julio-Claudian (AD 15-43)

281. Paris, Charenton (Paris) **Belgic Gaul**

de Saulcy (1866) 413; Blanchet (1905) 590-591, no. 219; Colbert de Beaulieu (1970c) 144, no. 5; Lorient, Nony & Huvelin (1994) 40, no. 3; Sills (2003) 370, no. 42

100 Parisii gold quarter staters, mint C

Context: Found through dredging the Seine a little way downstream from the confluence of the Seine and Marne. Over 90% of the coins have cuts with a chisel blow, causing parallel lines to be imprinted on the other side, showing damage was done on a serrated metal surface.

Summary: 100 gold quarter staters

Date range: 200-61 BC

282. Paris (Gennevilliers) (Paris) **Belgic Gaul**

Scheers (1978b); Lorient, Nony & Huvelin (1994) 33, no. 1; Delestrée & Tache (2002) 40, no. 73, 74?; Sills (2003) 370-371, no. 43

1 Parisii gold stater, mint A class 1, DT 76

1 Parisii gold stater, mint A class 2a, DT 79

1 Parisii gold stater, mint A class 2b, DT 79

1 Parisii gold quarter stater, mint A class 1, DT 77

2 Parisii gold quarter staters, mint A class 2b, DT 80

Summary: 3 gold staters, 3 gold quarter staters

Date range: 200-61 BC

283. Paris, Puteaux (Paris) **Belgic Gaul**

Fabre (1951) 69-70; Mainjonet (1962) 59-72, plate II-V; Colbert de Beaulieu (1970c) 137, no. 7; Scheers (1977) 894-895, no. 67; Lorient, Nony & Huvelin (1994) 34, no. 4; Sills (2003) 371, no. 45

16 Parisii gold stater, mint A class 5a, workshop 1

15 Parisii gold stater, mint A class 5b, workshop 1

27 Parisii gold stater, mint A class 5b, workshop 2

62 Parisii gold staters, class 5

1 Parisii gold stater, mint A class 6, DT 85

1 *globule à la croix* gold stater, class Xb, Sch 15

Summary: 122 gold staters

Date range: 200-61 BC

284. Paris, boulevard Raspail (Paris) **Belgic Gaul**

Blanchet (1910) 51-52; Colbert de Beaulieu (1970c) 27, fig. 19, no. 63-65, 29, nos. 61-63, 36, no. 109; Lorient, Nony & Huvelin (1994) 26, no. 18; Sills (2003) 371-372, no. 46

2 Parisii gold stater, mint A class 5a, workshop 1

1 Parisii gold stater, mint A class 5b, workshop 1

31 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, series unspecified

Container: Earthenware pot

Summary: 34 gold stater

Date range: 200-61 BC

285. Paris, Seine (Paris) **Belgic Gaul**

Lambert (1864) 29, 96, fig. 11, nos. 1-6; de Saulcy (1866) 413; Colbert de Beaulieu (1970c) 36, no. 106, 44, no. 150, 61, no. 182, 62, no. 187; Castelin (1970) 81-87; Scheers (1978a) 386-388; Sills (2003) 372, no. 47

2 Parisii gold stater, mint A class 5a, cut

1 Parisii gold stater, mint A class 5b, cut

2 Parisii gold stater, mint B, class 2b, cut, DT 79

2 Parisii gold quarter stater, mint A class 3b

1 Parisii gold quarter stater, mint A class 5

1 Parisii gold quarter stater, mint B class 2, cut, DT 79

Context: Found whilst dredging a river. All except mint A quarter stater have cuts, usually on their reverse. The lack of cuts on the mint A quarter stater led to Lambert and Sills suspecting that they were not part of the hoard.

Summary: 5 gold stater, 4 gold quarter stater

Date range: 200-61 BC

286. Patching (Sussex) **British Kingdoms**

de Jersey (2014) 396, no. 266; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-DA7532

1 Tincomarus gold stater, ABC 1067

3 Verica gold stater, ABC 1190 (all from different dies)

1 Verica gold stater, ABC 1193

Summary: 5 gold stater

Date range: Early Julio-Claudian (AD 15-43)

287. Paul (Cornwall) **South-West British Coast**

Allen (1961) 121, 281; Haselgrove (1987) 330, no. 82; de Jersey (1999) 193, 211, 215, no. 3; (2014) 88-89, no. 26; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-96220F

43 North Italian *drachmae*, Iron Age reproductions imitating Massalia (Artemis obverse, lion reverse)

Summary: 43 *drachmae*

Date range: 200-61 BC

288. Peissant (Belgium) **Belgic Gaul**

Lairein (1875) 529-530; Van Bastelaer (1884) 745; (1889) 190; Allen (1960) 172; *Revue belge de la numismatique belge* 108 (1962) 88; Thirion (1962) 88; (1967) 137, no. 238; Scheers (1977) 892, no. 61; Dengis (2010) 107, no. 290

6 Nervi gold staters, Sch 29 class I-III = DT 177A-179

10 potins, Rameau A, Sch 190 class IV = LT 8620 = DT 629

Container: Vase

Other Contents: Two bronze rings and bronze bracelet.

Summary: 6 gold staters, 10 potins

Date range: 60-20 BC

289. Penguily (Côtes-d'Armor) **Armorica**

Colbert de Beaulieu (1951b) 66; (1955a) 153-158; (1956b) 137; de Jersey (1994) 153, no. 92
3+ Osismii gold staters, LT 6512 = DT 2209-2211

87+ Coriosolitae billon staters, types unspecified

8+ Osismii billon quarter staters, LT XXVII J.64

Total: 130-140 coins

Summary: 3 gold staters, 87+ billon staters, 8 billon quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

290. Penzance I (Cornwall) **South-West British Coast**

Evans (1890a) 482; Allen (1960) 121, 277, plate 14.24-27; Scheers (1977) 893, no. 62;

Haselgrove (1987) 330, no. 83; de Jersey (1994) 89; (2006) 123; (2014) 89, no. 27; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-46CD88

3 potins à la tête diabolique, DT 3509

1 Senones potin, DT 2645
1 Senones/Tricasses potin, DT 2640
2 Leuci potin, DT 227
1 Nervi potin, VARTICE, DT 634

Possibly two different hoards, muddled account.

Summary: 8 potins

Date range: 60-20 BC

291. Penzance II (Cornwall) **South-West British Coast**

Allen (1960) 289; Haselgrove (1987) 314, no. 58; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-654DBD

5 South Thames gold staters, ABC 485

Provenance of hoard was anecdotal and recorded second-hand, so unclear if these coins represent a genuine deposit.

Summary: 5 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

292. Pernois (Somme) **Belgic Gaul**

Lelewel (1841) 294; Blanchet (1905) 595, no. 241; Scheers (1977) 893-894 no. 63; Delmaire, Huvelin & Loriot (1993) 42, no. 97; Redjeb (2012) 590, no. 619

2 Ambiani bronze units, Sch 59 = BN 8416-8424 = DT 356

3 Ambinai bronze units, Sch 64 class II = BN 8403-8404 = DT 391

1 Ambiani bronze unit, Sch 65 class II = BN 8414-8415

1 Ambiani bronze unit, Sch 65 class III = BN 8406

2 Ambiani bronze units, Sch 66

1 Ambiani bronze unit, Sch 80e = BN 8450-8451 = DT 471

1 Ambiani bronze unit, Sch 80f = LT 8487 = DT 444

1 Ambiani bronze unit, Sch 80h = BN 8463 = DT 457-458

1 Ambiani bronze unit, Sch 89 = BN 8497 = DT 429

1 Ambiani bronze unit, Sch 95 = BN 8425

1 Ambiani bronze unit, Sch 98

1 Bellovaci bronze unit, Sch 124

1 Remi bronze unit, Sch 151 = BN 7738-7761 = DT 232-233

2 Sussions bronze units, Sch 160 = BN 8796 = DT 492

2 Sussionsiones potins, Sch 198 = LT 7905 = DT 530-531A

9 bronze units

Possibly

1? Claudius Gothicus radiate, CONSECRATIO

Summary: 28 bronze units, 2 potins

Date range: 60-20 BC, 3rd century AD if radiate part of hoard

293. Perros-Guirec (Côtes-d'Armor) **Armorica**

Colbert de Beaulieu (1953b) 314-321; (1954b) 274-276; (1955a) 172; de Jersey (1994) 153-154, no. 93

8+ Osismii gold staters, LT 6512 = DT 2209-2211

6+ Osismii gold staters, LT 6533 = DT 2205

1+ Osismii gold stater, reverse figure below horse

12+ Osismii gold quarter staters, DT 2209-2211

4+ Osismii gold quarter staters, DT 2205

1+ Osismii gold quarter stater, DT 2217-2219

2+ Osismii gold quarter staters, LT 6533/LT 6541 = DT 2205/DT 2236-2238

Total: 184 gold coins

Summary: 15 gold staters, 19 gold quarter staters, 150 gold staters/quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

294. Le Petit Celland (Manche) **Armorica**

Colbert de Beaulieu (1973) 162; Gruel (1981) 11

3 Coriosolitae billon staters, class I

13 Coriosolitae billon staters, class II

4 Coriosolitae billon staters, class III

Summary: 20 billon staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

295. Pevensey (Sussex) **British Kingdoms**

Evans (1864) 109; Bean (2000) 268, no. 11; de Jersey (2014) 385, no. 255; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-639F18

2 South Thames silver units, ABC 662

Unclear if an actual hoard, but coins were found in same location.

Summary: 2 silver units

Date range: 60-20 BC

296. Philippeville (Belgium) **Belgic Gaul**

Roymans & Scheers (2012b) 109-116; Dengis (2014) 27, no. 528

1 Nervi gold stater, Sch 29 class I = DT 177A-178

5 Nervi gold staters, Sch 29 class II = DT 178-179

4 Eburones gold staters, Sch 31 class Ia

4 gold quarter staters, Sch 152 class V

1 Remi gold quarter stater

Other Contents: Gold spiral bracelet, shaped like an animal.

Summary: 10 gold staters, 5 gold quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

297. Piddletrenthithe (Dorset) **South-West British Coast**

British Numismatic Journal 88 (2018) 209, no. 5; Portable Antiquities Scheme DOR-FF12E5

6 South Thames gold staters, ABC 515

Summary: 6 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

298. Pierrefitte-sur-Seine (Seine-Saint Denis) **Belgic Gaul**

Dictionnaire archéologique de la Gaule: époque celtique II (1923) (Paris: Imprimerie nationale); *Bulletin de la Société des sciences, Lettres et Beaux-Arts de Cholet* (1934) 58-

62; Hiernard (1978) 63-68; Lorient & Nony (1982) 37, no. 12

8 gold staters, hand under head, type unspecified

Summary: 8 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

299. Pierregot (Somme) **Belgic Gaul**

Blanchet (1905) 594-595, no. 240; *Dictionnaire archéologique de la Gaule: époque celtique II* (1923) (Paris: Imprimerie nationale) 348; Allen (1960) 168; Scheers (1977) 894, no. 64;

Delmaire, Huvelin & Lorient (1993) 43, no. 99; Redjeb (2012) 597, no. 624

500-600 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E

Summary: 500 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

300. Piolaine (Ille-et-Vilaine) **Armorica**

Nieto-Pelletier, Aubry & Menez (2014)

455 Redones billon staters/quarter staters, types unspecified

452 Veneti billon staters/quarter staters, types unspecified

178 billon staters/quarter staters, *octopède* series

Summary: 1085 billon stater and/or quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

301. Pipriac (Ille-et-Vilaine) **Armorica**

Colbert de Beaulieu (1953e) 31-62; (1956a) 53-54; (1962) 54; Nash (1978) 249; Lambert & Rioufreyt (1981a) 156; Hiernard (1982) 552; de Jersey (1994) 154, no. 94

7? Pictones gold staters, LT 4395 = DT 3647

19+ Veneti billon staters, class I, LT 6720 = DT 2288-2290

5+ Veneti billon staters, class II, LT 6676 = DT 2304-2305

101+ Veneti billon staters, class III, LT 6667 = DT 2292

1+ Veneti billon stater, class IV, BN 6661

1+ Redones billon stater, class IV, LT 6774 variant = DT 2313-2314

2 Redones billon staters, class IV, LT 6774 = DT 2313-2314

Total: c. 600 coins total, mostly silver

Container: Vase

Summary: 7 gold staters, 129+ billon staters,

Date range: 60-20 BC

302. Plélan-le-Petit (Côtes d'Armor) **Armorica**

Colbert de Beaulieu (1954a) 13; de Jersey (1994) 154, no. 95

2 Aulerici Cenomani coins, types unspecified

Summary: 2 gold staters and/or quarter staters

Date range: 200-61 BC

303. Pleneuf-Val-André (Côtes-d'Armor) **Armorica**

Colbert de Beaulieu (1955b) 349; Saget (1971) 214-215; de Jersey (1994) 154, no. 96

c. 100 Coriosolitae coins, class I, II and V

1 Redones billon stater, class II, DT 2311-2312

? Redones coins, types unspecified

Summary: 1 billon stater, 100+ billon staters and/or quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

304. le Plessis-Grimoult I (Calvados) **Armorica**

Blanchet (1905) 546, no. 27; Delacampagne (1990) 26, no. 13; de Jersey (1994) 154, no. 97

50-60 "Armorican potins" (probably billons coins), types unspecified

Other Contents: One ingot "of same material" (probably billon or bronze if the "potins" were billon coins).

Summary: 50 billon staters and/or quarter billon staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

305. le Plessis-Grimoult II (Calvados) **Armorica**

Lambert (1844) 128, plate V, 12-15; Blanchet (1905) 546, no. 27; Coutil (1927) 78-79;

Scheers (1978a) 119-120, nos. 558-570; Delacampagne (1990) 26, no. 13; de Jersey (1994) 154-155, no. 98

400-500 Baiocasses silver coins, including LT 6967 & 6969 = DT 2259-2262

Other Contents: Small metal ingot

Summary: 400 billon staters and/or billon quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

306. Plestin-les-Grèves (Côtes d'Armor) **Armorica**

Lemière (1851) 215, 225; Muret & Chabouillet (1889) 145-146; Blanchet (1905) 550, no. 47;

Colbert de Beaulieu (1953b) 315, 333; (1954b) 270; (1955a) 157; (1956b) 137; (1957a) 29;

Gruel & Taccoën (1992) 184; de Jersey (1994) 155, no. 99

? Osismii gold? stater, LT 6533 = DT 2205

? *petits billons armoricains*, types unspecified

1+ billon stater, BN 6555

? Osismii gold? stater, LT 6512 = DT 2209-2211

Summary: ? gold staters, 1+ billon stater, ? *petits billons armoricains*

Date range: 60-20 BC

307. Pleumeur-Bodou (Côtes d'Armor) **Armorica**

Colbert de Beaulieu (1956a) 43; de Jersey (1994) 155, no. 100

? Osismii "potins" (probably billon coins)

Context: Apparently found in tumulus

Summary: ? billon staters and/or quarter billon staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

308. Plonéour-Lanvern I (Finistère) **Armorica**

Lambert (1844) 126, plate IV, 23-24; Lemièrre (1851) 216; Muret & Chabouillet (1889) 147;

Blanchet (1905) 557, no. 76 (as Creniat-sur-Yen, Plounéour-Trez); du Châtellier (1907) 278;

Colbert de Beaulieu (1953b) 315, no. 22; (1955a) 157, (1956b) 137; de Jersey (1994) 155,

no. 103; Galliou (2010) 294, no. 174

26+ Osismii gold staters, LT 6584 = DT 2224-2225

6+ Osismii gold quarter staters, Corisopites series

2+ Osismii silver? staters, LT 6533 = DT 2205

Some Osismii staters, LT 6541 = DT 2236-2238

2+ Osismii silver? staters, LT 6512 = DT 2209-2211

Total: c. 200 coins

Container: Vase protected by four flat stones.

Summary: 26 gold staters, 6 gold quarter staters, 4? billon staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

309. Plonéour-Lanvern II (Finistère) **Armorica**

du Châtellier (1907) 278; Colbert de Beaulieu (1953b) 333; (1954b) 270, 273; de Jersey

(1994) 156, no. 104; Galliou (2010) 294, no. 174

1 Osismii billon stater, LT 6541 = DT 2236-2238

15 Coriosolitae billon staters, types unspecified

Hoard possibly much larger.

Other Contents: Gold jewellery

Context: Found 15 metres to the east of a "*stèle cannelée*".

Summary: 16 billon staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

310. Plonevez-de-Faou (Finistère) **Armorica**

du Châtellier (1907) 179; de Jersey (1994) 156, no. 105; Galliou (2010) 296, no. 175

Large number of Osismii billon staters, LT 6541 and/or 6555 = DT 2236-2238 & DT 2243-2244

Summary: ? billon staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

311. Plouguerneau (Finistère) **Armorica**

Colbert de Beaulieu (1953a) 218-219; (1954b) 258-267; de Jersey (1994) 156, no. 106; Galliou (2010) 321, no. 195

25 Osismii billon staters, LT 6508 = DT 2217-2219

50 Osismii billon quarter staters, LT 6508 = DT 2217-2219

Summary: 25 billon staters, 50 billon quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

312. Plusquellec-en-Callac (Côtes-d'armor) **Armorica**

Lemière (1851) 215; Blanchet (1905) 549, no. 40; Colbert de Beaulieu (1954b) 270, 273; de Jersey (1994) 157, no. 109

c. 40 Osismii billon staters, LT 6541 = DT 2236-2238

10-12 Osismii billon quarter staters, LT 6543 = DT 2239

Containers: Vase

Other Contents: Two bronze rings

Summary: 40 billon staters, 10 billon quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

313. Poinville (Eure-et-Loire) **Belgic Gaul**

Dictionnaire archéologique de la Gaule: époque celtique II (1923) (Paris: Imprimerie nationale) 386; Scheers (1977) 894, no. 65

2 *globule à la croix* gold staters, Sch 15

17 *globule à la croix* gold quarter staters, Sch 15

Container: Vase

Summary: 2 gold staters, 17 gold quarter staters

Date range: 200-61 BC

314. Pommeroeul (Belgium) **Belgic Gaul**

Huysecom (1981b) 93-107; Van Heesch (2005) 262-263, no. 20; Dengis (2010) 108, no. 294

10 Nervi potins, Sch 190 class IV = LT 8620 = DT 629

Dengis suggests that the hoard was a lost purse.

Context: Nearby, several spears, swords, knives and a gold torc found near ancient riverbed.

Summary: 10 potins

Date range: 60-20 BC

315. Pommiers (Aisne) **Belgic Gaul**

Blanchet (1905) 541, no. 9; Brun & Debord (1991) 43-59; Delmaire (1997) 35, no. 66; Coin Hoards of the Roman Empire 7123

Only the family name of the issuer of the Republican *denarii* is recorded. I have identified the coins where there is only one example of a coin issued by that family.

15 TOGIRIX Gallic *quinarii*, LT 5550 = DT 3248

? ANORBO/DVBN Gallic *quinarius*, LT 4972 = DT 3221

? DVBNOREX/DVBNOCOV Gallic *quinarius*, LT 5026 = DT 3211

? DVBNOREX/DVBNOCOV Gallic *quinarius*, LT 5044 = DT 3213

1 Republican *denarius*, Marcia

1 Republican *denarius*, Fundania, RRC 326/1-2

1 Republican *denarius*, Cornelia

1 Republican *denarius*, Cipia, RRC 289/1-5

1 Republican *denarius*, Cassia

100 silver coins

Context: Under stone in large oppidum at Pommiers, known as Noviodunum.

Summary; 15? Gallic *quinarii*, 5 *denarii*, 100 silver coins

Date range: 60-20 BC

316. Portchester (Hampshire) **South-West British Coast**

Allen (1958/1959) 3-4; (1960) 178, 202; Haselgrove (1978) 25; de Jersey (2014) 181, no. 106; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-A8DCBD

2-3 Solent gold staters, ABC 755

1 South Thames gold quarter stater, ABC 503

Coins scattered but may be representative of hoard.

Summary: 2 gold staters, 1 gold quarter stater

Date range: 60-20 BC

317. Port-en-Bessin-Huppain (Calvados) **Belgic Gaul**

Dictionnaire archéologique de la Gaule: époque celtique II (1923) (Paris: Imprimerie nationale) 400; Delacampagne (1990) 118, no. 500; de Jersey (1994) 157, no. 111

1 Baiocasses coin, type unspecified

1 Bituriges coin, type unspecified, plated

1 LIXOVII *quinarius*

Summary: 1 billon stater and/or billon quarter stater, 1 Gallic *quinarius*, 1 silver unit

Date range: 60-20 BC

318. Portland (Dorset) **South-West British Coast**

British Numismatic Journal 86 (2016) 248, no. 16; Portable Antiquities Scheme DOR-65404C; DOR-65498E

2 South-West billon staters, types unspecified

Summary: 2 billon staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

319. Portland Bill (Dorset) **South-West British Coast**

Milne (1948) 40; Allen (1960) 121-122, 282; (1961) 99; Haselgrove (1987) 330, no. 84; de Jersey (1999) 206, 211; (2014) 110-111, no. 42; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-12E21B

1 Sussions gold stater, Sch 26 = DT 167-168

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, Aa class 1b

1 Sequani gold stater, LT 8932

1 South Thames gold stater, ABC 485

4 Danubian silver tetradrachms, Celtic copies of Philip II

The Danubian silver tetradrachms may have been a separate hoard. The contents of the hoard were purchases made from a selection of finds from Portland Quarry.

Summary: 4 gold staters, 4 silver tetradrachms

Date range: 60-20 BC

320. Portsmouth (Hampshire) **South-West British Coast**

Akerman (1837) 221, no. 26; Evans (1864) 101, 129, 389; (1890a) 470; Blanchet (1905) 610, no. 341-344; Allen (1960) 120, 241, 242, 245, 264, 265, 266, 274, 293, 296, plate XIV.9; Robinson (1980); Haselgrove (1987) 276-277, no. 19;; Bean (2000) 264-266, no. 3; Chadburn (2006) no. 1; de Jersey (2014) 181-183, no. 107; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-AC6E81

6+ South-West billon staters, ABC 2157

? Coriosolitae billon staters, class II

? Coriosolitae billon staters, class III

? Coriosolitae billon staters, class IV?

2+ South-West billon quarter staters, ABC 2208

1 Solent silver unit, ABC 911

1 Caleti silver unit, DT S 663D

Possible:

1 EDN East Anglia silver unit?, ABC 1672

1 ECEN East Anglia silver unit?, ABC 1657

4 Baiocasses billon staters?, types unspecified

Highly confused hoard. Possible total: 100 coins

Summary: 9? billon staters, 2? billon quarter staters, 2 silver units

Date range: 60-20 BC (would be early Julio-Claudian if East Anglia coins can be confirmed)

321. Poullaouen (Finistère) **Armorica**

Colbert de Beaulieu (1954b) 270; (1956a) 44; (1957a) 32-33; de Jersey (1994) 157, no. 110;

Galliou (2010) 368, no. 227

33-36 Osismii billon staters, LT 6541 = DT 2236-2238

5 Osismii billon quarter staters, LT 6543 = DT 2239

12 Osismii billon staters, LT 6555 = DT 2243-2244

Container: Clay vase

Summary: 45 billon staters, 5 billon quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

322. Pruillé, Segré, canton Le Lion d'Angers (Maine-et-Loire) **Armorica**

Dain (1971) 116-117; Aubin (1984) 64, no. 20; Provost (1988a) 136, no. 180; de Jersey (1994) 157, no. 112

1 Veneti gold stater, LT 6826 or 6830 = DT 2095 or DT 2115-2118

1 Veneti gold stater, LT 6768 = DT 2104

1 Veneti gold stater, LT 6767 = DT 2102

2 Veneti gold staters, types unspecified

Summary: 5 gold staters

Date range: 200-61 BC

323. Putney (Greater London) **British Kingdoms**

de Jersey (2014) 148, no. 82; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-15B29C; IARCH-7BB717; IARCH-DB3627

1 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter stater, D class I

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, E class II

Other Contents: Iron ring and bronze decorated composite mount, but unclear if connected with hoard, as cannot be dated.

Summary: 1 gold stater, 1 gold quarter stater

Date range: 60-20 BC

324. Quiberon I (Morbihan) **Armorica**

Merlat (1951) 85-86; *Revue numismatique* 15 (1953) 130-131; Giard (1967) 119-139; Crawford (1969) 136, no. 517; Goulpeau (1985) 83-93; de Jersey (1994) 158, no. 113

4 DVRNACOS Gallic *quinarii*, types unspecified

1 Mark Antony *denarius*, RRC 544/8-39

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 404/1

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 412/1

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 442/1a-b

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 453/1a-e

1 Republican *quinarius*, RRC 332/1a-c

1 Republican *quinarius*, RRC 340, but reverse legend is FRUGI

1 Republican *quinarius*, RRC 341/3

2 Republican *quinarii*, RRC 343/2a-2b

1 Republican *quinarius*, RRC 345/2

2 Republican *quinarii*, RRC 348/4

1 Augustus *quinarius*, RIC 1² 1a-b

1 Republican *as*, RRC 206/2

1 Republican *as*, RRC 471/1
 1 Octavian, demi-*as*, head of Octavian DIVI F, head of Caesar
 1 Augustus demi-*as*, head of Octavian, prow
 1 Augustus *as*, RIC 1² 382
 41 Augustus *asses*, RIC 1² 155, 156 and/or 158
 2 Augustus *as* imitations, as of RIC 1² 155, 156 and/or 158
 7 Augustus demi-*asses*, RIC 1² 155, 156 and/or 158
 354 Augustus *asses*, RIC 1² 230
 4 Augustus *asses* imitations, as of RIC 1² 230
 1 Augustus demi-*as*, RIC 1² 230, clipped
 6 *asses*, types unspecified
 11 *asses*, types unspecified
 1 GERMANVS INDVTILLI L *semis*, DT 707
 Summary: 4 Gallic *quinarii*, 5 *denarii*, 9 Roman *quinarii*, 431 *asses/demi-asses*, 1 Germanus *semis*
 Date range: Augustan

325. Quiberon II (Morbihan) **Armorica**

Colbert de Beaulieu (1962) 43-57; Goulpeau (1985) 83-93; de Jersey (1994) 158, no. 114
 1 Pictones gold stater, LT 4395 = DT 3647
 1 DVRNACOS *quinarius*, type unspecified, but apparently without reverse legend, unlike known DVRNACOS types
 1 Julius Caesar *denarius*, RRC 443/1
 1 Augustus *denarius*, RIC 1² 207
 3 M. Porcius Cato *quinarii*, RRC 343/2a-b
 2 L. Rubrius Dossenus *quinarii*, RRC 348/4
 15 Augustus *asses*, RIC 1² 158
 14 Augustus demi-*asses*, types unspecified
 72 Augustus *asses*, RIC 1² 230
 1 Augustus imitation *as*, as of RIC 1² 230
 Container: Small vase
 Context: The Roman bronzes all bear cuts.
 Summary: 1 gold stater, 1 Gallic *quinarius*, 2 *denarii*, 5 Roman *quinarii*, 102 *asses/demi-asses*

Date range: Augustan

326. Rannée (Ille-et-Vilaine) **Armorica**

Fischer (1983) 7-11; Clément (1985) 292-293; Aubin (1987) 29, no. 53; de Jersey (1994) 158, no. 115; Gruel, Matteredne & Villard (2003) 39.

26+ Namnetes gold staters, types unspecified

2+ Namnetes gold quarter staters, types unspecified

Context: 200m away from quadrilateral enclosure of Ligne Anne, which has evidence of late la Tène metalworking on site.

Container: Pot

Summary: 26 gold staters, 2 gold quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

327. Reims (Marne) **Belgic Gaul**

Blanchet (1905) 579, no. 168; Scheers (1977) 895, no. 69

24 REMO/REMO Gallic *quinarii*, Sch 146 = DT 593

17 ATSIOS/REMO Gallic *quinarii*, Sch 147 = DT 594-596

1 Nervi bronze unit, Sch 190 = DT 632

1 Carnutes bronze unit, type unspecified

2 Leuci potins, Sch 186 = DT 225-227

7 Remi potins, Sch 191 = DT 155

3 Catalauni potins, Sch 195 = DT 221

4 Eduens potins, quadruped, types unspecified

1 Senones or Lingones potin, type unspecified

Summary: 41 Gallic *quinarii*, 2 bronze units, 17 potins

Date range: 60-20 BC

328. (Between) Reims et Châlons-sur-Marne (Marne) (Villers-Marmery used as location for maps, as midpoint between the two) **Belgic Gaul**

Tourneur (1905-1906) 83-93; Roth (1907) 221-228; Allen (1960) 170, Colbert de Beaulieu (1970c) 137, no. 6; Scheers (1977) 895, no. 68; Sills (2003) 372-373, no. 48

200 *globule à la croix* gold staters, Sch 15

200 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E

Summary: 400 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

329. Rennes I (Ille-et-Vilaine) **Armorica**

Amandry (2002) 37-41; Coin Hoards of the Roman Empire 12804

1 Republican *quinarius*, RRC 333/1

1 Republican *quinarius*, RRC 506/3

1 Augustus *dupondius*, RIC 1² 51

1 Augustus *denarius*, RIC 1² 54/199

1 Tiberius under Augustus *as*, RIC 1² 245

2 Tiberius under Augustus *asses*, Lugdunum, types unspecified

Summary: 1 *denarius*, 2 Roman *quinarii*, 3 *asses*, 1 *dupondius*

Date range: Augustan

330. Rennes II (Ille-et-Vilaine) **Armorica**

Aubin (1987) 30, no. 55; de Jersey (1994) 159, no. 118

1 Namnetes billon stater, LT 6743 = DT 2199-2200

Large number of billon quarter staters, types unspecified

Summary: 1 billon stater, 1+ billon quarter stater

Date range: 60-20 BC

331. Rennes III (Ille-et-Vilaine) **Armorica**

Blanchet (1905) 564, no. 103; de Jersey (1994) 159, no. 117

12 Redones gold staters, LT 6759-6761 = DT 2089-2091

Summary: 12 gold staters

Date range: 200-61 BC

332. Ribemont-sur-Ancre (Somme) **Belgic Gaul**

Delestrée (2001) 181; Wellington (2005a) 386

5 gold hemistaters, types unspecified

1 gold quarter staters, type unspecified

Other Contents: Gold Torc (194.15g)

Context: On sanctuary site, close to weaponry and bone deposits. Delestrée interprets this as a purse hoard.

Summary: 5 gold staters, 1 gold quarter staters

Date range: 200-61 BC

333. Ringwood I (Hampshire) **South-West British Coast**

Haselgrove (1978) 24; de Jersey (2014) 183-185, no. 108; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-81929C

119 Solent gold staters, ABC 746

Summary: 119 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

334. Ringwood II (Hampshire) (also known as Picket Post) **South-West British Coast**

Haselgrove (1983) 113, 115, 150; (1987) 314-315, no. 61; de Jersey (1997) 75-77; Burnett & Cowell (1988) 1-4; Sills (2003) 373, no. 49; de Jersey (2014) 185-186, no. 109; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-1DCC70

28 Baiocasses gold staters, DT 2249

15 Baiocasses gold staters, DT 2255

1 North Thames gold stater, ABC 2430

1 South-West gold quarter stater, ABC 2148

Context: Baiocasses coins were very worn. Lyre types all struck by a single pair of dies. Boar types had 8 obverse and 13 reverse dies.

Summary: 44 gold staters, 1 gold quarter stater

Date range: 60-20 BC

335. Rochester (Kent) **British Kingdoms**

Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-E842B2

21 potins and/or bronze units, types unspecified

Other Contents: Fragments of coin moulds

Context: Roman building nearby

Summary: 21 potins and/or bronze units

Date range: 200-61 BC

336. Ronse (Belgium) **Belgic Gaul**

Dictionnaire archéologique de la Gaule: époque celtique I (1875) (Paris: Imprimerie nationale) 63, 310; Scheers (1977) 278; Sills (2003) 373, no. 50

? Gallo-Belgic gold staters, C

Summary: ? gold staters

Date range: 200-61 BC

337. Rostrenen (Côtes-d'Armor) **Armorica**

Colbert de Beaulieu (1956a) 43; de Jersey (1994) 160, no. 120

? Osismii billon coins

Summary: ? billon staters or quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

338. Roz-Landrieux (Ille-et-Vilaine) **Armorica**

Colbert de Beaulieu (1953b) 327; Sanquer (1975) 339, 341; Provost (1990) 94, no. 91; de Jersey (1994) 160, no. 121

400 Armorican coins, mostly Coriosolitae. Classes (though Colbert de Beaulieu's percentages add up to 105.7%) class I: 14.1%, class II: 1.9%, class III: 4.5%, class IV: 5.1%, class V: 63.8%, class VI 16.3%.

Container: Vase

Summary: 400 billon staters and/or quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

339. La Rue-Saint-Pierre (Seine-Maritime) **Belgic Gaul**

Coutil (1921); Alline (1936); Colbert de Beaulieu (1954c); Scheers & Delaporte (1978) 212;

Scheers (1977) 895, no. 70; Coin Hoards of the Roman Empire 5711

14 silver units, Sch 51 = DT 188-190, 192-193

Summary: 14 silver units

Date range: 200-61 BC?

340. Ryarsh (Kent) **British Kingdoms**

Proceedings of the Numismatic Society (1860-1861) 2-3; Evans (1864) 62, 64; Allen (1960) 286, no. 4; Haselgrove (1987) 280, no. 31; Sills (2003) 374, no. 52; de Jersey (2014) 241-242, no. 148; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-C8C23C

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, Ca1 class III

5 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E class III

2 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E class IV

Summary: 8 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

341. Saint-André-sur-Cailly (Seine-Maritime) **Belgic Gaul**

Lambert (1864) 31, 82, 119, 125, plate XII, 1-4, 10-11, 19-20; Cochet (1866) 198; Drouet (1900) 552-556; Blanchet (1905) 591-592, no. 222; Coutil (1908) 161-174; de Vesley (1910-1911) 196-197; *Dictionnaire archéologique de la Gaule: époque celtique II* (1923) (Paris: Imprimerie nationale) 476; Scheers (1977) 896-897, no. 73; Lorient & Scheers (1985) 43, no. 71

14 Veliocasses bronze units, classes II & III, Sch 163 = DT 306

51 Veliocasses bronze units, classes I, II & III, Sch 165 = DT 660-661

2 Veliocasses bronze units, Sch 166 = DT 521

1 Ambiani bronze unit, LT 8507 = Sch 104 = DT 503

3 bronze units, Sch 206 class I

1 Veliocasses bronze unit, Sch 168 = DT 662

1 Veliocasses bronze unit, Sch 169 = DT 526

1 Ambiani bronze unit, Sch 85

1 Remi potin, LT 8124 = Sch 191 = DT 155

1 ΑΓΗΔ potin, Sch 185 = DT 210

54 bronze coins, boars, types unspecified

1 imitation of Bascunes *denarius*, type unspecified

Total: 300-400 coins total

Summary: 74 bronze units, 2 potins, 54 bronze coins, 1 *denarius*

Date range: 60-20 BC

342. Saint Arnoult (Seine-Maritime) **Belgic Gaul**

Allinne (1936) 248-249, 253; Scheers (1978a) 520-525, 536-556; Lorient & Scheers (1985) 43, no. 72

37+ Baiocasses billon staters, LT 6978 = DT 2264

Container: Earthenware vase

Summary: 37 billon staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

343. Saint-Aubin-Des-Châteaux (Loire-Atlantique) **Armorica**

Colbert de Beaulieu (1970b) 9, no.5, fig. 6; Saget (1971) 211-213; Provost (1988b) 139, no. 135; de Jersey (1994) 160, no. 122; Coin Hoards of the Roman Empire 5944

1 billon stater, BN 6811

100 Celtic bronze coins (billon staters?), types unspecified

Summary: 1 billon stater, 100 billon staters and/or quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

344. Sainte-Beuve-en-Rivière (Seine-Maritime) **Belgic Gaul**

Lambert (1864) 31, 68, 99, 114, plate I, 14, 16, 17, 28, XII, 5-8, XVI, 22; Cochet (1866) 515; (1871) 251-252; Blanchet (1905) 593, no. 232; Coutil (1908) 215-218; *Dictionnaire archéologique de la Gaule: époque celtique II* (1923) (Paris: Imprimerie nationale) 485;

Scheers (1977) 897, no. 74; (1978a) 213, no. 25;; Lorient & Scheers (1985) 44, no. 75

5 Vellocasses bronze units, LT 7258-7331

1 VIRICIRV bronze unit, LT 8541/8554 = DT 507-508

3 potins à la tête diabolique, DT 3508-3509

1 Turones potin, Sch 206 = DT 534-535

Context: On riverbank

Summary: 6 bronze units, 4 potins

Date range: 60-20 BC

345. Saint-Briac-sur-Mer (Ille-et-Vilaine) **Armorica**

Colbert de Beaulieu (1961) 53-56; Provost (1990) 88, no. 83; de Jersey (1994) 160-161, no. 124

1 Redones billon stater, class VIII, LT 6813 = DT 2318-2319

3 Coriosolitae billon staters, class I

1 Coriosolitae billon stater, class III

1 Coriosolitae billon stater, class IV

Context: On a tumulus

Summary: 6 billon staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

346. Saint-Denis-lès-Sens (Yonne) **Belgic Gaul**

Barrandon, Dhénin, Fischer & Pradat (1993) 637

242 *globule à la croix* gold staters, Sch 15

Context: In post hole of 1st century BC building at rural site.

Summary: 242 gold staters

Date range: 200-61 BC

347. Saint-Dénoual (Côtes-d'Armor) **Armorica**

Maudet de Penhoët (1824) 3-6; Lambert (1844) 130, plate XI.10, 160-161; Lemière (1851)

221, Blanchet (1905) 549-550, no. 43-44; de Jersey (1994) 161, no. 126

1200-1500 Coriosolitae silver coins, at least 1 of which is a stater

Container: Vase

Summary: 1 billon stater, 1200 billon staters and/or billon quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

348. Saint-Floxel (Manche) **Armorica**

Colbert de Beaulieu & Pape (1963) 46-48; de Jersey (1994) 161, no. 129

1 Redones stater, class I

1 Redones stater, class II, DT 2311-2312

Total: 15 coins

Summary: 2 billon staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

349. Saint-Gouëno (Côtes-d'Armor) **Armorica**

Hucher (1868) plate 41.2; Blanchet (1905) 548-549, no. 38; Colbert de Beaulieu (1952b) 84;

de Jersey (1994) 162, no. 130

300 coins, mostly Coriosolitae billon coins, types unspecified

? Osismii coins, types unspecified

1 billon stater, XN type, DT 2268-2270, 2274-2281

Container: Vase under pierced circular stone

Summary: 1 billon stater, 300 billon staters and/or quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

350. Saint Helier I (Jersey) **Armorica**

Lambert (1844) 127, plate V.1; Blanchet (1905) 603, no. 272; Hawkes (1937) 124; Colbert

de Beaulieu (1957b) 49; (1958a) 201; de Jersey (1994) 162, no. 131

1 Coriosolitae billon stater, class V

? other coins, perhaps scattered hoard

Context: Found amongst stones of Mont de la Ville megalith.

Summary: 1 billon stater

Date range: 60-20 BC

351. Saint Helier II (Jersey) **Armorica**

Hawkes (1937) 124; Colbert de Beaulieu (1957b) 49-50; (1958a) 201; de Jersey (1994) 162, no. 132

29 Coriosolitae billon staters, types unspecified

1 Baiocasses billon stater, type unspecified

2 Coriosolitae billon quarter staters, types unspecified

Total hoard size was 200 coins, most Coriosolitae

Context: Found amongst stones of Mont de la Ville Megalith.

Summary: 30 billon staters, 2 billon quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

352. Saint-Jacques-de-la-Lande (Ille-et-Vilaine) **Armorica**

Colbert de Beaulieu (1948) 15-76; (1951d) 11-12; (1951e) 105-116; Provost (1990) 275, no. 352; de Jersey (1994) 162, no. 133

326 Redones coins, class I

50 Redones coins, class II, LT 6783 = DT 2311-2312

31 Redones coins, class III

4 Redones coins, class IV, LT 6774 = DT 2313-2314

1 Redones coin, class V

3 Redones coins, class VI

37 Redones coins, class VII, LT 6792 = DT 2315-2316

18 Redones coins, class VIII

Total: 2000 coins

Summary: 2000 billon staters and/or billon quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

353. Saint-Jean-Trolimon (Finistère) **Armorica**

Colbert de Beaulieu (1952d) 37; (1952e) 146-147; (1953g) 226; (1955a) 171-176; Duval (1990) 23-45; Gruel & Taccoën (1992) 184; de Jersey (1994) 163, no. 135; Galliou (2010) 421, no. 252; Coin Hoards of the Roman Empire 9308

1 Osismii base gold stater, LT 6533/LT 6541 hybrid = DT 2205/2236-2238

3 *petits billons armoricains*, types unspecified

Other Contents: Found near skeleton, tools, ceramics and swords. Burial dated to the Augustan period.

Summary: 1 gold stater, 3 *petits billons armoricains*

Date range: Augustan

354. Saint-Malo (Ille-et-Vilaine) **Armorica**

Langoüet (1978) 23-25; de Jersey (1994) 163, no. 136

2 Coriosolitae billon staters, class V

1 Coriosolitae billon quarter stater, class III

1 Coriosolitae billon quarter stater, class V

Context: Section EF7 of Alet excavations

Summary: 2 billon staters, 2 billon quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

355. Saint-Malo-de-Beignon (Morbihan) **Armorica**

Blanchet (1905) 582, no. 183; Colbert de Beaulieu (1953c) 23; (1957a) 30; de Jersey (1994) 163, no. 137

150-400 Redones billon coins, types unspecified

Summary: 150 Redones billon staters and/or quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

356. Saint-Mard (Belgium) **Belgic Gaul**

Mertens (1961) 168-169; (1963) 209; Thirion (1964b); (1967) 145, no. 260, 146, no. 263;

Gauthier (1970) 78; Lallemand (1987) 104; Dengis (2001) 138, no. 282

I do not know what Dengis' RRC numbers refer to, but they do not correspond with Crawford's volume. The below numbers are the RRC numbers I have identified.

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 270/1

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 289/1

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 340/1

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 352/1a-c
 1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 372/1
 1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 383/1
 1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 420/2a-d
 1 Mark Antony *denarius*, rev. aquila surmounted by eagle, between trophies, as per one of his legionary types. However, obv. bust, l. Perhaps an inaccurate misplace of obverse and reverse in Mertens (1963)?
 1 Augustus *denarius*, RIC 1² 37-38A
 1 Augustus *denarius*, RIC 1² 253 variant
 2 Tiberius *denarii*, recorded as RIC 1² 3, but that is an *aureus* type. Possibly refers to RIC 4.
 1 Republican *quinarius*, RRC 340/2a-g
 1 Republican *quinarius*, RRC 345/2
 Summary: 12 *denarii*, 2 Roman *quinarii*
 Date range: Early Julio-Claudian (AD 15-43)

357. Saint-Méen (Finistère) **Armorica**

Lemière (1851) 216; Blanchet (1905) 565, no. 109; Colbert de Beaulieu (1955a) 158; de Jersey (1994) 164, no. 141; Galliou (2010) 423-424, no. 255
 ? Osismii gold staters, LT 6578 = DT 2222-2223
 Summary: ? gold staters
 Date range: 200-61 BC

358. Saint-Michel (l'Aisne) **Belgic Gaul**

Huard (1945) 494-495; Delmaire (1997) 37, no. 71; Pichon (2002) 376, no. 684
 300 gold staters, mostly Nervii (Sch 30)
 Summary: 300 gold staters
 Date range: 60-20 BC

359. Saint-Pierre-de-Plesguen (Ille-et-Vilaine) **Armorica**

Lambert (1864) 87 plate VII.6, 90, plate VIII.10, 93 plate IX.17, 134; Muret & Chabouillet (1889) 149; Blanchet (1905) 564-565, no. 106; *Dictionnaire archéologique de la Gaule: époque celtique II* (1923) 572 (Paris: Imprimerie nationale); Colbert de Beaulieu (1957a) 28; Lambert & Rioufreyt (1981a) 156; Fischer (1987) 359; Provost (1990) 83, no. 76; de Jersey (1994) 164, no. 142

600 or 800 silver coins, few recorded indicate Coriosolitae

1 Redones billon stater, class IV LT 6774, DT 2313-2314

1 Baiocasses billon stater, type unspecified

Container: Wooden box

Provost estimates the hoard's total was 1200 coins,

Summary: 2 billon staters, 598 billon staters and/or quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

360. Saint-Pierre-des-Ifs (Calvados) **Belgic Gaul**

Coutil (1927) 77; Bertin (1975) 232; Scheers (1978a) 378, 92, nos. 382-383; Delacampagne (1990), 103, no.385; de Jersey (1994) 165-166, no. 142

4 Senones potin LT 5368 = DT 3087-3093

1 Senones potin LT 7396 = DT 2646-2648

1 Senones potin LT 7417 variant = DT 2640

Summary: 6 potins

Date range: 200-61 BC

361. Saint-Pierre-sur-Dives (Calvados) **Belgic Gaul**

Lambert (1844) 123, plate III.10, 131, plate VI.9, 135, plate VII.11, 15, 142, plate IX.24, 143, plate X.4, 154-155; Blanchet (1905) 546-547, no. 30; Coutil (1927) 74-75; Colbert de Beaulieu (1954a) 13; Allen (1960) 242; Bertin (1975); Hiernard (1982) 544; Scheers (1977) 897, no. 75; Delacampagne (1990) 121, no. 520; de Jersey (1994) 165, no. 145

Several ATEVLA/VLATOS *quinarii*, LT 7186-7187 = DT 641

Several Q DOCI SAM F *quinarii*, LT 5405 = DT 3245

1 Aulerici Cenomani gold stater, LT 6852 variant = DT 2150

1 CONTI bronze, possibly silver, LT 6309 = DT 2500A

1 cast Bronze, BN 9044-9153

Possibly:

1 South-West billon stater, ABC 2157, present in this hoard or possibly in Jort, Calvados

Total: 30 coins

Container: Bronze vase

Summary: 1 gold stater, 1 billon stater, ? Gallic *quinarii*, 1 bronze unit, 1 potin

Date range: 60-20 BC

362. Saint-Preuve/Boncourt (Aisne) **Belgic Gaul**

de Saulcy (1869) 293-294; Blavat-Deleulle (1870-1871) 59; Blanchet (1905) 540, no. 7; Tourneur (1905-1906) 85; Forrer (1908) 263-264, figure 468; *Dictionnaire archéologique de la Gaule II* (1923) 578; Allen (1960) 170; Colbert de Beaulieu (1970c) 137, no. 1; Scheers (1977) 897, no. 76; Sills (2003) 375, no. 55; Pichon (2002) 378, no. 690

2 *globule à la croix* gold staters, Xb1, class 3, Sch 15

1 *globule à la croix* gold stater, Xb1, class 4, Sch 15

Total: 139 (Sills), 150 (Scheers) *globule à la croix* gold staters, Sch 15

Summary: 139 gold staters

Date range: 200-61 BC

363. Saint-Pol-Sur-Ternoise (Pas-de-Calais) **Belgic Gaul**

Delmaire, Lorient & Nony (1983) 80, no. 62; Delmaire & Jacques (1994) 463, no. 723; Sills (2003) 395, no. 80

100 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, C

The coins were described as having an ear of corn on the obverse and a horse on the reverse, leading to Sills suggesting that they were coins of Cunobelin. Cunobelin's coins are rarely found outside the UK, so the ear of corn likely refers to the Gallo-Belgic C wreath (which the ear of barley is ultimately based on), as originally suggested.

Summary: 100 gold staters

Date range: 200-61 BC

364. Saint-Quentin (Aisne) **Belgic Gaul**

Colbert de Beaulieu, J.B. (1958) *Bulletin de la Société française de numismatique* 215; Scheers (1977) 897, no. 77; Pichon (2002) 175, no. 173

? LVCOTIOS gold staters, Sch 30 = DT 592

? VOCARANT gold staters, Sch 30 = DT 591

Summary: ? gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

365. Saint-Venant (Pas-de-Calais) **Belgic Gaul**

Dictionnaire archéologique de la Gaule: époque celtique II (1923) (Paris: Imprimerie nationale) 595; Delmaire, Lorient & Nony (1983) 80, no. 64; Delmaire & Jacques (1994) 402, no. 518

2 Nervi gold staters, Sch 29 = DT 177A-179

2 LVCOTIOS gold staters, Sch 30 = DT 592

1 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter stater, D

Originally was much larger, but records of coins not preserved.

Summary: 4 gold staters, 1 gold quarter stater

Date range: 60-20 BC

366. Salisbury (Wiltshire) **South-West Britain**

Portable Antiquities Scheme WILT-BA0126; IARCH-15092E; *British Numismatic Journal* (2013) 83, 265, no. 18

2 South-West billon staters, ABC 2157

Summary: 2 billon staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

367. Sangatte (Pas-de-Calais) **Belgic Gaul**

Hermand (1865) 10-11, 208; Delmaire, Lorient & Nony (1983) 93, no. 110

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, E

Many Gallo-Belgic gold quarter staters, D class IV or V

1 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter stater, D class VI

3+ gold quarter staters, Sch 10 class II = DT 91

1 bronze coin, "au bateau" (plated Gallo-Belgic gold quarter stater, D?)

1 Redones stater, BN 6792

5 bronze quarter staters, Sch 10 class II = DT 91

Context: On beach. Possibly not a hoard and could be site finds.

Summary: 1 gold stater, 5 gold quarter staters, 1 gold or billon stater, 6 bronze quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

368. Sarcelles (Val d'oise) **Belgic Gaul**

Revue numismatique 156 (2001) 137

? Sussions gold staters, Sch 26 = DT 167-168

Summary: ? gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

369. Sark (Channel Islands) **Armorica**

Allen (1968b) 37-54; Colbert de Beaulieu (1973) 259, no. 471; Scheers (1977) 898, no. 75;

McCammon (1984) 21-22; de Jersey (1994) 165-166, no. 146

2 ATEVLA/VLATOS *quinarii*, LT 7187 = DT 641

1 ATEVLA/VLATOS *quinarius*, LT 7191 = DT 640

3 TOGIRIX/TOGIRIX *quinarii*, LT 5550 = DT 3248

1 CVPINACIOS/VLATOS *quinarius*, LT 7203 = DT 646

1 Gallic *quinarius* (probably ATPILLI F/ORGETIRIX, possibly SENODON/CALEDV or SOLIMA/COLIMA)

1 ATPILLI F/ORGETIRIX *quinarius*, LT 4805 = DT 3326

1 ARIVOS/SANTONO *quinarius*, LT 4525 = DT 3265

1 silver unit, LT 10400

6 silver, types unspecified

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 360/1b or 361/1a-c

Container: Iron Age iron-bound pot

Other Contents: 13 silver/silver plated *phalare* bearing animal and mythical animal imagery, silver mount decorated with embossed fish and amber? object.

Summary: 10 Gallic *quinarii*, 1 silver unit, 6 silver coins, 1 *denarius*

Date range: 60-20 BC

370. Sarre (Kent) **British Kingdoms**

de Jersey (2014) 243, no. 149; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-FC6AFA

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, A

5 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E

23 Dubnovellaunos gold staters, ABC 303

Container: Reports of a pottery vessel, but unverified.

Context: Supposedly from a spring.

There are rumours over 100 Dubnovellaunos gold staters were discovered but this is unconfirmed.

Summary: 29 gold staters

Date range: Augustan

371. Savenay (Loire-Atlantique) **Armorica**

Blanchet (1905) 573, no. 138; de Lisle du Dreneuc, Soullard & Durville (1903) 231, no. 652; Colbert de Beaulieu (1962) 54-56; Nash (1978) 246-247; Hiernard (1982) 552; Aubin (1984) 89, no. 25; Provost (1988b) 109, no. 81; de Jersey (1994) 166, no. 148; Coin Hoards of the Roman Empire 5946

30-40 Pictones gold staters, LT 4395 = DT 3647

Summary: 30 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

372. Scrignac (Finistère) **Armorica**

Lemière (1851) 215, 225; Blanchet (1905) 558, no. 79; Colbert de Beaulieu (1953b) 329, 333; Gruel & Taccoën (1992) 183; de Jersey (1994) 166, no. 149; Galliou (2010) 433, no. 275

? Osismii billon staters, LT 6541 = DT 2236-2238

? Osismii billon staters, LT 6555 = DT 2243-2244

? Osismii billon quarter staters, LT 6543 = DT 2239

1 Coriosolitae billon stater, class III

3+ *petits billons armoricains*, types C and D

Summary: ? billon staters, ? billon quarter staters, 3+ *petits billons armoricains*

Date range: 60-20 BC

373. Selsey (Sussex) **British Kingdoms**

Heron-Allen (1911) 330; Willett (1877); (1879); (1880); Evans (1890a) 496-497; Blanchet (1905) 611, no. 356; Allen (1960) 289-290, no. 18, 294-295; Bone & Burnett (1986) 178; Aldsworth (1987) fig. 3; Haselgrove (1987) 294-297; Bean (2000) 269, 271, 277, no. 14; Sills (2003) 376, no. 56; de Jersey (2014) 396-407, no. 267; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-9C57BA

1 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter stater, Aa2 class V

1 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter stater, Bb2, ABC 37

2 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter staters, Ca2

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, Ca1 class III

10 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter staters, D

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, E class I

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, E class II

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, E class III

2 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, E class IV
1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, E class VI
1 South Thames gold stater, ABC 482
5 South Thames gold stater, ABC 485
3 South Thames gold stater, ABC 488
1 South Thames gold stater, ABC 497
1 South Thames gold stater, ABC 527
1 South-West gold stater, ABC 2157
2 Commios gold stater, ABC 1022
2 Tincomarus gold stater, ABC 1049
1 Cunobelin gold stater, ABC 2798
3 Verica gold stater, ABC 1190
8 South Thames gold quarter stater, ABC 500
3 South Thames gold quarter stater, ABC 503
21 South Thames gold quarter stater, ABC 509, three fragments
14 South Thames gold quarter stater, ABC 512
4 South Thames gold quarter stater, ABC 530
13 South Thames gold quarter stater, ABC 533
5 South Thames gold quarter stater, ABC 536
1 South Thames gold quarter stater, ABC 542
6 South Thames gold quarter stater, ABC 551
1 South Thames gold quarter stater, ABC 569
1 South Thames gold quarter stater, ABC 611
1 South Thames gold quarter stater, ABC 623
2 South Thames gold quarter stater, ABC 626
1 South Thames gold quarter stater, ABC 629
17 South Thames gold quarter stater, ABC 632
1 Solent gold quarter stater, ABC 767
1 Solent gold quarter stater, ABC 779
3 Commios gold quarter stater, ABC 1028
16 Commios gold quarter stater, ABC 1031
12 Tincomarus gold quarter stater, ABC 1073
14 Tincomarus gold quarter stater, ABC 1076, two broken
11 Tincomarus gold quarter stater, ABC 1079

- 3 Tincomarus gold quarter staters, ABC 1082
- 26 Tincomarus gold quarter staters, ABC 1085
- 12 Tincomarus gold quarter staters, ABC 1088
- 2 Tincomarus gold quarter staters, ABC 1091
- 10 Tincomarus gold quarter staters, ABC 1094, one broken
- 2 Eppillus gold quarter staters, ABC 1148
- 2 Verica gold quarter staters, ABC 1196
- 10 Verica gold quarter staters, ABC 1199
- 3 Verica gold quarter staters, ABC 1205, one broken
- 2 Western gold quarter staters, ABC 2009, one plated
- 1 East Wiltshire gold quarter stater, ABC 2095
- 2 East Wiltshire gold quarter staters, ABC 2101
- 2 East Wiltshire gold quarter staters, ABC 2105
- 2 South-West gold quarter staters, ABC 2205
- 1 gold quarter stater, blank
- 1 Coriosolitae billon stater, class VI
- 1 South Thames silver unit, ABC 680
- 2 Tincomarus silver units, ABC 1106
- 1 Tincomarus silver unit, ABC 1112
- 1 Verica silver unit, ABC 1220
- 1 Verica silver unit, ABC 1238
- 1 Verica silver unit, ABC 1241
- 1 Epaticcus silver unit, ABC 1346

Context: Retrieved from beach in front of low eroding cliffs. Possibly cliff deposit. Selsey was major settlement and/or a temple site.

Other Contents: Also on beach, possibly unrelated to hoard and of unclear date: 2 gold bars, 2 twisted "in a similar manner to British torcs" (Willett 1879) gold wire, thin plates of gold, base metal ingots, flattened links, hollow annular objects (one of which is similar to Irish ring money, plated in bronze), chain and a gold coin flan. Roman coins may have been found in association with these coins, some of which were described as early imperial by Willett (1880).

Summary: 27 gold staters, 250 gold quarter staters, 1 billon stater, 8 silver units

Date range: Early Julio-Claudian (AD 15-43)

374. Sens-de-Bretagne (Ille-et-Vilaine) **Armorica**

Blanchet (1905) 564, no. 102; Colbert de Beaulieu (1962); Nash (1978) 249; Hiernard (1982) 551; de Jersey (1994) 166-167, no. 150

1 Pictones gold stater, LT 4395 = DT 3647

9 Veneti? gold staters, figure lying below human horse

Summary: 10 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

375. Shapwick (Dorset) **South-West British Coast**

Haselgrove (1989) 14, 24, 25, 50, 51, 53, 68; Van Arsdell (1989c); de Jersey (2014) 112-119, no. 43; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-4B4AF9

1 South Thames gold stater, ABC 488, plated

1 Solent gold stater, ABC 746

1 Solent gold stater, ABC 755

1 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter stater, D

29 South-West gold quarter staters, ABC 2205, possibly including 1 plated example

7 South-West gold quarter staters, ABC 2205 or 2208

221 South-West billon staters, ABC 2157-2169

2 South-West billon staters, ABC 2160

26 South-West billon staters, ABC 2163

2 South-West billon staters, VA 1252

30 South-West billon staters, VA 1254

81 South-West billon quarter staters, ABC 2208

38 South-West billon quarter staters, ABC 2211

75 South-West billon quarter staters, ABC 2211 or 2214

47 South-West billon quarter staters, ABC 2214

59 South-West billon quarter staters, ABC 2220

3 South-West bronze staters, ABC 2175

1 South Thames bronze unit, ABC 737

Context: Half a mile from south-west of hillfort.

Van Arsdell estimated the hoard contained 850 coins.

Summary: 3 gold staters, 37 gold quarter staters, 281 billon staters, 300 billon quarter staters, 3 bronze staters, 1 bronze unit

Date range: 60-20 BC

376. Shoreham (Kent) **British Kingdoms**

de Jersey (2014) 243, no. 150; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-31E8F7

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, Ab1 class IIIb

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, Ab1 class VI

Summary: 2 gold staters

Date range: 200-61 BC

377. Shorwell (Isle of Wight) **South-West British Coast**

Treasure Annual Report (2004) 170, no. 421; Portable Antiquities Scheme IOW-38B400; IARCH-3444C4; IARCH-1638D6; IARCH-19BE1F; IARCH-CCF6E8; IARCH-8DE1AA; IARCH-DF1EE5; de Jersey (2014) 229-230, no. 132

18 Solent gold staters, ABC 746, defaced

138 South-West billon staters, ABC 2160, 1 of which is plated. Almost all have been defaced, with 1-4 cuts, sometimes on one side, sometimes on both. At least three of the coins were cut and one was bent.

1 silver unit

Container: Iron Age pot sherds from the base of a handmade Iron Age pottery vessel, made from dense, sandy black/dark unoxidized fabric. 40% of circumference of base present.

Other Contents: Silver hemispherical ingot, 11kg (82% silver, 3% gold, copper, lead and traces of tin), 11kg silver hemispherical ingot (5.5kg, 76% silver, 13% gold, copper, lead) "copper ingot", 25kg. 1 uncertain copper-alloy object.

7 Roman copper-alloy coins, heavily damaged, probably of the first or second century AD found in same field.

Context: Brass casting jet (?) found nearby. No parallels can be found for this object. Brass was rarely in use before the 1st century AD and mostly dates to after the Roman conquest. Hill (treasure report) suspects that this was not an Iron Age or Roman object and may have been more recently made.

Summary: 18 gold staters, 138 billon staters, 1 silver unit

Date range: 60-20 BC

378. Silchester (Hampshire) **South-West British Coast**

Treasure Annual Report (2000) 108-109, nos. 232-233; de Jersey (2014) 186, no. 110; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-89D09B

13 South-West billon staters, ABC 2157/2169

Scattered hoard, or less likely two separate deposits.

Summary: 13 billon staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

379. Solre-de-Chateau (Nord) **Belgic Gaul**

Croix (1956) 19-20; Félix (1968) 89; Scheers (1977) 899, no. 81; Delmaire, Lorient & Nony (1983) 42, no. 67; Delmaire (1996) 408, no. 572

17 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E

Context: By side of river

Summary: 17 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

380. Southease (Sussex) **British Kingdoms**

British Museum Hoard File (2006) T493; *Numismatic Chronicle* 167 (2007) 243; Portable Antiquities Scheme SUSS-A40B13, SUR-4B2B84, SUR-4B7112; SUR-E98356; IARCH-349B73; *British Numismatic Journal* 83 (2013) 264, no. 10; de Jersey (2014) 386, no. 256

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, C

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, C class III

2 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E class III

Summary: 4 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

381. Southend-on-Sea (Essex) **British Kingdoms**

Cowell, Oddy & Burnett (1987) 2; Haselgrove (1989) 12; de Jersey (2014) 138, no. 65;

Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-18D8EC; IARCH-D1F78E

8 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E class I

16 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E class II

9 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E class III

Container: Middle 1st century BC bowl

Context: Iron Age occupation in area

Summary: 33 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

382. Soy (Belgium) **Belgic Gaul**

Bulletin de l'Académie royale des sciences et belles-lettres de Bruxelles I (1832-1834) 7;
Blanchet (1905) 606, no. 282; Mahieu (1905) 210; Thirion (1964a) 23-24; Scheers (1977)
899, no. 82

120 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E

Summary: 120 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

383. Stansted area (Essex) **British Kingdoms**

British Numismatic Journal 82 (2012) 232, no. 1; 83 (2013) 264, no. 1; Portable Antiquities
Scheme BH-76C512; IARCH-62EAED

3 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, Aa class IV

1 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter stater, Aa class IV

Summary: 3 gold staters, 1 gold quarter stater

Date range: 200-61 BC

384. Stapleford (Wiltshire) **South-West British Coast**

Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-C5D96C; de Jersey (2014) 421, no. 285

8 South-West bronze staters, ABC 2175

Total: c. 200 coins

Summary: 8 bronze staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

385. St James' Park (Greater London) **British Kingdoms**

Akerman (1837) 222, plate I.2; *Revue numismatique* (1839) 318, plate XIII; Fairholt (1854)
185; Evans (1864) 125; Allen (1960) 205; (1971) 139, 147-148, 149, no. 38; Haselgrove
(1987) 280-281, no. 34; de Jersey (2014) 148-149, no. 83; Portable Antiquities Scheme
IARCH-5DB7CD

1 Kent flat linear potin, class I Allen C? = Holman B?

1 Kent flat linear potin, class I Allen D? = Holman B?

1 Kent flat linear potin, class I Allen E

4 Kent flat linear potins, class I Allen F = Holman C-D

1 Kent flat linear potin, class I Allen Gb = Holman C

1 Kent flat linear potin, class I Allen H = Holman F

1 Kent flat linear potin, class I Allen J = Holman D-F

1 Kent flat linear potin, class I Allen K = Holman E

3 Kent flat linear potins, class I Allen L = Holman F

2 Kent flat linear potins, class I

1 Kent flat linear potin, class II Allen P = Holman G

True total of the hoard unrecorded.

Summary: 17 potins

Date range: 200-61 BC

386. St Lawrence Bay (Essex) **British Kingdoms**

de Jersey (2014) 138, no. 66; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-834A18

3 North Thames gold quarter staters, ABC 2350

Summary: 3 gold quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

387. St Mary Bourne (Hampshire) **South-West British Coast**

British Numismatic Journal 86 (2016) 249, no. 21; 87 (2017) 261, no. 11; Portable Antiquities Scheme BH-EADDE6; HAMP-0E57C6; IARCH-69344D

1 Sussiones gold stater, Sch 26 = DT 167-168

4 South Thames gold staters, ABC 485

Summary: 5 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

388. Stoke (Kent) **British Kingdoms**

British Museum Hoard File (1994); Holman (2005b) 275; Sills (2003) 378-379, no. 60; de Jersey (2014) 244-246, no. 151; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-860996

Exact location of finds unknown. Three different locations within the vicinity of Stoke suggested for the findspot, but de Jersey (2014) suggests they were from the same location but were multiple deposits.

1 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter stater, Ab2 class IIIb

1 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter stater, Ba2, ABC 37

1 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter stater, Bb2, ABC 37

6 Gallo-Belgic gold quarter staters, D

7 (+15 possible) Kent gold quarter staters, ABC 189

6 (+7 possible) Kent gold quarter staters, ABC 192
 4 (+3 possible) Kent gold quarter staters, ABC 195
 10 (+11 possible) Kent gold quarter staters, ABC 198
 2 (+4 possible) Kent gold quarter staters, ABC 201
 1 (+3 possible) Kent gold quarter staters, ABC 210
 3 (+8 possible) Dubnovellaunos gold quarter staters, ABC 309
 4 (+5 possible) Dubnovellaunos gold quarter staters, ABC 312
 1 South Thames gold quarter stater, ABC 503
 1 Tincomarus gold quarter stater, ABC 1076
 1 North Thames gold quarter stater, ABC 2469
 1 Tasciovanos gold quarter stater, ABC 2595
 2 Tasciovanos gold quarter staters, ABC 2598
 3 Cunobelin gold quarter staters, ABC 2813
 2 Cunobelin gold quarter staters, ABC 2816
 1 Cunobelin gold quarter stater, ABC 2822
 1 Republican *denarius*, probably 2nd century BC, type unspecified
 1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 253/1
 1 Republican *denarius*, CCI 97.0941
 1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 464/1

Possible:

1 Kent gold quarter stater, ABC 207
 1 Addedomarus gold quarter stater, ABC 2520
 1 Addedomarus gold quarter stater, ABC 2529
 1 Dubnovellaunos gold quarter stater, ABC 2395

Context: Possibly near a spring but the coins may have occurred across three findspots.

Summary: 58 gold quarter staters, 4 *denarii*

Date range: Early Julio-Claudian (AD 15-43)

389. Storrington (Sussex) **British Kingdoms**

de Jersey (2014) 407, no. 268; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-4012C3

11 South Thames gold staters, ABC 527
 5 Commios gold staters, ABC 1022
 5 Commios gold staters, ABC 1025
 5 Tincomarus gold staters, ABC 1052

Rebuilt through trade records, so accurate reconstruction of hoard impossible.

Summary: 26 gold staters

Date range: Augustan

390. Strijtem (Belgium) **Belgic Gaul**

La Gazette numismatique 11 (1906-1907) 49; Tourneur (1937) 239; Thirion (1967) 153-154; Scheers (1977) 899, no. 83

8 or 20 Nervi gold staters, Sch 29

Summary: 8 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

391. Sunbury-on-Thames (Greater London) **British Kingdoms**

Carson (1950) 149; Draper (1951) 307; Linecar (1951) 339; Dolley (1954) 72; Allen (1960) 205; (1971) 139, 148, 149; Haselgrove (1987) 281, no. 37; de Jersey (2014) 149-150, no. 84; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-10DD24; IARCH-249540; IARCH-3C1123; IARCH-16882C; IARCH-C69928

3 flat linear potins, class I Allen C = Holman B

10 flat linear potins, class I Allen D = Holman B

1 flat linear potin, class I Allen C or D = Holman B

15 flat linear potins, class I Allen F = Holman C-D

26 flat linear potins, class I Allen G = Holman C-D

30 flat linear potins, class I Allen H = Holman F

115 flat linear potins, class I Allen J = Holman D-F

5 flat linear potins, class I Allen K = Holman E

118 flat linear potins, class I Allen L = Holman F

16 flat linear potins, class I Allen H-L = Holman F

20 potins, type unspecified

10? potins, type unspecified

Containers: At least three Iron Age pots were in the vicinity and may have been the hoard's containers, but the link to the hoard is not specified.

Other Contents: Flints with signs of burning.

Summary: 369 potins

Date range: 200-61 BC

392. Takeley (Essex) **British Kingdoms**

Havis & Brooks (2004) 99, 102-104; Van Arsdell & Northover (2004); de Jersey (2014) 139, no. 67; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-529DD6

51 Kent flat linear potins, Allen type O = Holman type G

Context: Found in the gully of a roundhouse, which was part of rectangular settlement dated to the first century BC.

Summary: 51 potins

Date range: 200-61 BC

393. Tarrant Crawford (Dorset) **South-West British Coast**

Portable Antiquities Scheme DOR-7D3F2C

2 *globule à la croix* gold staters, Xb, ABC 94 variant

1 South-West gold quarter stater, ABC 2148 variant

1 South-West billon quarter stater, ABC 2205 variant

Summary: 2 gold staters, 1 gold quarter stater, 1 billon quarter stater

Date range: 60-20 BC

394. Tarrant Valley I (Dorset) **South-West British Coast**

Treasure Annual Report (2001) 90, no. 176; *Numismatic Chronicle* 169 (2009) 331, no. 1; (2013) 264, no.3; *Portable Antiquities and Treasure Annual Report* (2008) 186, no. 462; de Jersey (2014) 120, no. 45; Portable Antiquities Scheme DOR-E36B55; DOR-7AE526; DOR-0C44B8; DOR-0C49D3; IARCH-5F3CF4

21 Solent gold staters, ABC 746

Summary: 21 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

395. Tarrant Valley II (Dorset) **South-West British Coast**

Grenfell (2010); *Numismatic Chronicle* 171 (2011) 407, no. 3; de Jersey (2014) 120, no. 46;

Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-3D0783

27 South-West billon staters, ABC 2163

Summary: 27 billon staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

396. Tetelbiërg (Luxembourg) **Belgic Gaul**

Weiller (1972) 493, no. 339; Reding (1972) 223-226, plate XXIII, 527-543; Castelin (1974) 9-10; Scheers (1977) 900, no. 85

1 APΔA gold stater, Sch 30 = DT 601

7 silver units, Sch 55 = DT 201-202

8 bronze units, Sch 30a = DT 605-611A

1 Julius Caesar *denarius*, type unspecified

1 Augustus *denarius*, similar to BMC.1 605-608, plated

Summary: 1 gold stater, 7 silver units, 8 bronze units, 2 *denarii*

Date range: Augustan

397. Thomer-La-Sône (Eure) **Belgic Gaul**

Blanchet (1905) 555, no. 68; Allen (1960) 152; Scheers (1969) 44; (1977) 900, no. 86; Lorient & Scheers (1985) 94, no. 71; Sills (2003) 385, no. 62

7 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, Ab1

Summary: 7 gold staters

Date range: 200-61 BC

398. Thuin I (Belgium) **Belgic Gaul**

Huysecom (1981a) 24-25; Van Heesch (2005) 263, no. 21; Brulet (2008) 31; Dengis (2010) 125, no. 359; Scheers, Creemers, Roymans & Van Impe (2012) 71-116

42 Nervi gold staters, Sch 29 class I = DT 177A-178

31 Nervi gold staters, Sch 29 class II = DT 177A-178

Other Contents: Terminal knob of gold torc (5.41g) found as stray find close to Thuin I and II.

Context: Buried to the north of the late Iron Age fortification of Thuin.

Summary: 73 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

399. Thuin II (Belgium) **Belgic Gaul**

Van Heesch (2005) 263, no. 21; Brulet (2008) 31; Dengis (2010) 125, no. 360; (2014) no. 551; Scheers, Creemers, Roymans & Van Impe (2012) 71-116

30 Nervi gold staters, Sch 29 class I = DT 177A-178

22 Nervi gold staters, Sch 29 class II = DT 177A-178

1 Nervi gold quarter stater, Sch 152 class V

Context: Buried to the north of the late Iron Age fortification of Thuin.

Summary: 52 gold staters, 1 gold quarter stater

Date range: 60-20 BC

400. Thuin III (Belgium) **Belgic Gaul**

Van Heesch (2005) 263, no. 21; Dengis (2010) 125, no. 361; (2014) 35, no. 552; Scheers, Creemers, Roymans & Van Impe (2012) 71-116

7 Nervi gold staters, Sch 29 class I = DT 177A-178

13 Nervi gold staters, Sch 29 class II = DT 177A-178

Context: Buried to the north of the late Iron Age fortification of Thuin.

Summary: 20 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

401. Thurnham (Kent) **British Kingdoms**

British Museum Hoard File (2003) T339; *Treasure Annual Report* (2003) 150, no. 346;

Portable Antiquities Scheme Annual Report (2003/2004) 47, fig 51, 109; de Jersey (2014)

246, no. 152; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-71CFCD; IARCH-6B27AF

278-308+ Kent flat linear potins, most Allen F/GB and J types = Holman C-E, majority fragments

Container: Organic bag

Summary: 278+ potins

Date range: 200-61 BC

402. Thurrock (Essex) **British Kingdoms**

Van Arsdell (1989a) 322-328; Haselgrove (1989) 27; Webb (1993); de Jersey (2014) 140, no. 68; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-95E1ED

39 Kent Thurrock potins, ABC 120/138

Total: c. 2150 potins

Summary: 2150 potins

Date range: 200-61 BC

403. Tilly-Cappelle (Pas-de-Calais) **Belgic Gaul**

(1848-1849) *Bulletin de la commission des antiquités départementales du Pas-de-Calais* 1, 379; Blanchet (1900) 113, no. 24; Delmaire, Lorient & Nony (1983) 82, no. 69; Delmaire & Jacques (1994) 382, no. 458; Coin Hoards of the Roman Empire 5637

1 Republican *aureus*, RRC 498/1

1 Republican *aureus*, RRC 516/4

1 Republican *aureus*, RRC 497/1

1 Republican *aureus*, RRC 491/2

1 Republican *aureus*, RRC 494/20a

1 Republican *aureus*, RRC 494/44

1 Mark Antony *aureus*, RRC 544/1

2 Augustus *aurei*, RRC 490/2

1 Augustus *aureus*, RRC 540/1

1 Augustus *aureus*, type unspecified

6 *aurei*, types unspecified

Context: In, or in vicinity of, grave

Summary: 17 *aurei*

Date range: Augustan

404. Tisbury (Wiltshire) **South-West British Coast**

British Numismatic Journal 82 (2012) 232, no. 2; 83 (2013) 265, no. 14; Abdy, Allen, Bland, Ghey & Naylor (2012) 232, no. 2; de Jersey (2014) 421-422, no. 286; Portable Antiquities Scheme WILT-C39DC8; WILT-7BB3D6; WILT-057637; IARCH-8C097F

8 Solent gold staters, ABC 746

40 South-West billon staters, ABC 2157

145 South-West billon staters, ABC 2163, fragments

33 South-West billon staters, ABC 2157/2163

1 South-West billon stater

Other Contents: 1 silver fragment

Summary: 8 gold staters, 219 billon staters

Summary: 60-20 BC

405. Tollard Royal (Wiltshire) **South-West British Coast**

'Proceedings of the Association', *Journal of the British Archaeological Association* (1847) 336; Evans (1864) 101; Allen (1960) 242; Mackenson (1974) 58, no. 18; de Jersey (2014) 422, no. 287; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-8FFD68

1 South-West billon stater, ABC 2157

20 South-West bronze staters, types unspecified

Summary: 1 billon stater, 20 bronze staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

406. Tonquédec (Côtes d'Armor) **Armorica**

Lemière (1851) 217; Blanchet (1905) 550, no. 48; Colbert de Beaulieu (1953b) 315; de Jersey (1994) 167, no. 153

2 Osismii billon? staters, LT 6533 = DT 2205

2 Veneti billon staters, class I BN 6715-6716

Summary: 4 billon staters, but possibly only 2. Colbert de Beaulieu and Blanchet may have differently identified the same coins.

Date range: 200-61 BC

407. Toppesfield (Essex) **British Kingdoms**

British Numismatic Journal 88 (2018) 210, no. 22; Portable Antiquities Scheme SF-FA65C9

1 Tasciovanos gold stater, ABC 2550

1 Tasciovanos gold stater, ABC 2553

1 Dubnovellaunos gold stater, ABC 2389

2 Dubnovellaunos gold staters, ABC 2392

1 Dubnovellaunos gold quarter stater, ABC 2395

Summary: 5 gold staters, 1 gold quarter stater

Date range: Augustan

408. Tournelles, Route de Cor (Oise) **Belgic Gaul**

Cachemé & de Roucy (1902) 88, plate cave 1, 133, plate XIV-XVIII; *Gallia* 39 (1979) 316; Woimant, Leclant & Provost (1995) 363, no. 481

8 Tiberius bronze coins, Lugdunum mint, types unspecified

1 GERMANVS INDVTILLI L *semis*, Sch 216 = DT 707

Total: 12 coins, including unrecorded examples.

Container: Vase

Summary: 8 Roman bronze coins, 1 Germanus *semis*

Date range: Early Julio-Claudian (AD 15-43)

409. Trébry (Côtes d'Armor) **Armorica**

Sanquer (1975) 367; (1981) 315; Gruel (1981); de Jersey (1994) 167, no. 155

438 Coriosolitae billon staters, class I

7 Coriosolitae billon staters, class II

299 Coriosolitae billon staters, class III

603 Coriosolitae billon staters, class IV

406 Coriosolitae billon staters, class V

5 Coriosolitae billon staters, class VI

1 Coriosolitae billon stater, classes IV-VI

Container: Late la Tène vase

Summary: 1759 billon staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

410. Trinity I (Jersey) **Armorica**

Hawkes (1937) 124-125; Colbert de Beaulieu (1953b) 314, no. 19; (1955a); (1956a) 33; (1956b) 137; (1957b) 50; McCammon (1984) 23-24; Patton (1987) 137; de Jersey (1994) 168, no. 158

1+ Osismii gold staters, LT 6512 = DT 2209-2211

1+ Baiocasses billon staters, type(s) unspecified

4+ Coriosolitae billon staters, including classes I, III and IV

2+ Coriosolitae billon quarter staters, types unspecified

Container: Vase

Summary: 1+ gold staters, 5+ billon staters, 2+ billon quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

411. Trinity II (Jersey) **Armorica**

Blanchet (1905) 603-604, no. 273; Hawkes (1937) 125; Colbert de Beaulieu (1953b) 327; (1957b) 52; McCammon (1984) 24-25; Patton (1987) 137; de Jersey (1994) 168, no. 159

112 Coriosolitae silver coins, class I

409 Coriosolitae silver coins, class II

108 Coriosolitae silver coins, class III
41 Coriosolitae silver coins, class IV
68 Coriosolitae silver coins, class V
2 Coriosolitae silver coins, class VI
16 Coriosolitae coins, types unspecified
4 Baiocasses silver coins, types unspecified
Total: 982 billon staters and/or quarter staters
Summary: 982 billon staters and/or quarter staters
Date range: 60-20 BC

412. Trinity III (Jersey) (also known as Rozel) **Armorica**

Cable (1876) 29-31; (1877) 85-88; (1880) 207-210; (1881) 272-276; (1886) 119-123; de Barthélemy (1884) 177-202; Muret & Chabouillet (1889) 252-253; Blanchet (1905) 604-605, no. 275; Hawkes (1937) 125; Colbert de Beaulieu (1952b) 85; (1952c) 155; (1953b) 314, no. 19, 315, 323-328; (1955a) 157; (1956a) 33-35; (1956b) 137; (1957b) 54-56; (1958a) 202-203; (1973) 319; Nash (1978) 315; Scheers (1977) 885-886, no. 45; Patton (1987) 137; Gruel & Taccoën (1992) 186; de Jersey (1994) 168-170, no. 160-161; Waterhouse (2014) 42.

The hoard was apparently found in two lots, the first being *quinarii*, and the other being predominantly Armorican staters. Possibly two separate hoards.

150 TOGIRIX Gallic *quinarii*, LT 5550 = DT 3248
50 ATEVLA/VLATOS Gallic *quinarii* class I, DT 640, 642
12 ATELVA/VLATOS Gallic *quinarii*, class II, DT 641, 643
6 ATEVLA/VLATOS Gallic *quinarii*, types unspecified
50 VIIPOTAL Gallic *quinarii*, LT 4484-4495 = DT 3215-3216
42 SOLIMA Gallic *quinarii*, LT 9025 = DT 3268
40 Q DOCI SAM F Gallic *quinarii*, LT 5405 = DT 3245
38 ORCETIRIX ATPILLI F Gallic *quinarii*, LT 4800-4805 = DT 3228, 3326
30 ARIVOS/SANTONOS Gallic *quinarii*, DT 3265
29 ANDECOMBO Gallic *quinarii*, LT 6342 = DT 2657
10 CALEDV/SENODON Gallic *quinarii*, variant 1, DT 644
5 CALEDV/SENODON Gallic *quinarii*, variant 3, DT 644
11 EPAD Gallic *quinarii*, LT 3900 = DT 3605
10 BELINOS Gallic *quinarii*, BN 6378-6380
8 SANTONOS Gallic *quinarii*, LT 4520 = DT 3266

8 ESVIOS Gallic *quinarii*, some recorded as BN 10380 & 10381
 7 DIASVLOS Gallic *quinarii*, LT 4871 = DT 3220
 6 ΚΑΛΕΤΕΔΟΥ Gallic *quinarii*, LT 8178 = DT 3199A
 6 GAIV.IVL./AGEDOMAPATIS Gallic *quinarii*, LT 4599 = DT 2358-2359
 5 IMIOCI Gallic *quinarii*, LT 5639 = DT 3247
 5 CAM Gallic *quinarii*, LT 4139 = DT 3439-3440
 5 DVBNOREX/DVBNOCOV Gallic *quinarii*, LT 5026/5044 = DT 3211, 3213
 4 LITAVICOS Gallic *quinarii*, LT 5075 = DT 3231
 4 Q. IVLIOS TOGIRIX Gallic *quinarii*, LT 5632 = DT 3251
 4 DVRAT IVLIOS Gallic *quinarii*, LT 4478 = DT 3687
 3 NERCOD Gallic *quinarii*, LT 4535 = DT 3272A
 3+ /CALEDV Gallic *quinarii*, LT 7174 = DT 645
 2 COIOS ORCETIRIX Gallic *quinarii*, LT 4189 = DT 3229-3230
 1 CVCINACIO/VLATO Gallic *quinarius*, LT 7203-7206 = DT 646-647
 1 PENNILI RVPIL Gallic *quinarius*, LT 10383 = DT 2359A
 1 PETRVCORI/SCINTOPEVVS Gallic *quinarius*, DT 3169
 2 CASSISVRATOS... LANTOS Gallic *quinarii*, LT 10384
 1 NINNO Gallic *quinarius*, LT 9355 = DT 3278
 1 SEQVANOIOTVOS Gallic *quinarius*, LT 5351 = DT 3243
 1 SEGVSIASV/ARVS Gallic *quinarius*, BN 4622 = DT 3273-3274
 1 PIXTILOS bronze unit, class V, LT 7058 = DT 2469
 1 PIXTILOS bronze unit, class III, LT 7070 = DT 2467
 1 Republican *denarius*, Victory in a biga, type unspecified
 2 Republican *denarii*, RRC 249/1
 1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 286/1
 1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 309/1
 1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 335/1-3
 1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 344/1-3
 1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 354/1
 1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 394/1
 1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 417/1
 1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 422/1
 1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 490/1, 3-4
 1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 494/16-43

1 Mark Antony *denarius*, RRC 529/2-3
25 Massalian obols, types unspecified
de Jersey sees below as a separate hoard
1 gold stater, LT XXVII J.59 and LT XXVI J.22
4 Coriosolitae billon staters, class I
6 Coriosolitae billon stater, class II
5 Coriosolitae billon staters, class III
4 Coriosolitae billon staters, class IV
1 Coriosolitae billon stater, class V
2 Baiocasses billon staters, types unspecified
4 Coriosolitae billon quarter staters, class II
2 Coriosolitae billon quarter staters, class III
1 Baiocasses billon quarter stater, types unspecified
1 South-West British billon quarter stater, ABC 2220
5+ Osismii coins, types unspecified

17+ *petits billons armoricains*, types unspecified

Other Contents: Fragments of a bronze dagger.

Context: Found in and below an ancient earthwork. Most of the Coriosolitae coins cut.

Summary: 1 gold stater, 22 billon staters, 8 billon quarter staters, 5 billon staters and/or billon quarter staters, 558 Gallic *quinarii*, 17 *petits billons armoricains*, 1 silver unit, 2 bronze units, 14 Roman *denarii* (de Jersey says 13, but de Barthélemy describes 14 separate types), 25 Massalian obols

Date range: 60-20 BC

413. Trinity IV (Jersey) (also known as Rozel) **Armorica**

Cable (1886) 119-123; Hawkes (1937) 125; Colbert de Beaulieu (1957b) 56; (1958a) 203; Patton (1987) 137; de Jersey (1994) 170, no. 162

2 Coriosolitae billon staters, classes I-III

2 Coriosolitae billon quarter staters, classes I-III

1 Coriosolitae billon quarter stater, class IV-VI

1 SANTONOS Gallic *quinarius*, DT 3266-3267

1 ORCETIRIX Gallic *quinarius*, LT 4800-4805 = DT 3228, 3326

3 TOGIRIX Gallic *quinarii*, LT 5550 = DT 3248

1 Gallic *quinarius*, type unspecified

1 Mark Antony *denarii*, RRC 544/26

2 Augustus *asses*, Lugdunum, types unspecified

Container: Pot

Summary: 2 billion staters, 3 billion quarter staters, 6 Gallic *quinarii*, 1 *denarius*, 2 *asses*

Date range: Augustan

414. Turnworth (Dorset) **South-West British Coast**

Numismatic Chronicle 169 (2009) 332, no. 5; de Jersey (2014) 121, no. 47; Portable

Antiquities Scheme DOR-BEAAA3; DOR-BE87A1; DOR-BE6177; DOR-BE5916; DOR-5342F1;

DOR-5338D2; DOR-5331E4; DOR-52FF45; DOR-BE9A43; IARCH-DCA2A7

4 South-West billion staters, ABC 2157

5 South-West billion staters, ABC 2160

Summary: 9 billion staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

415. Twyford (Hampshire) **South-West British Coast**

de Jersey (2014) 187, no. 112; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-18B612

3 North Thames gold staters, ABC 2430

Context: Struck from same pair of dies.

Summary: 3 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

416. Upham (Hampshire) **South-West British Coast**

British Numismatic Journal 86 (2016) 247, no. 4; 87 (2017) no. 3; Portable Antiquities

Scheme HAMP-2B42D9; HAMP-D53653; HAMP-10C632; IARCH-8F465B

5 Solent gold staters, ABC 746

3 Solent gold staters, ABC 752

1 South-West billion stater, ABC 2157

Summary: 8 gold staters, 1 billion stater

Date range: 60-20 BC

417. Upton (Hampshire) (also known as Nursling) **South-West British Coast**

de Jersey (2005a) 86-92; (2014) 187-195, no. 113; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-

1AFD1C; Ghey (pers. comm)

1 Solent gold quarter stater, ABC 767, plated
499 South-West billon/bronze staters, ABC 2169
88 South-West bronze staters, ABC 2175
134 South-West billon quarter staters, ABC 2214
1 Western silver unit, ABC 2036
1 Tincomarus silver unit, ABC 1133
? silver minims, types unspecified

Above contents are perhaps 12% of total size (Jersey 2014). Full content c. 5300 coins, perhaps 3300 staters and 2000 quarter staters.

Other Contents: 1 coin blank. 1 as of yet unpublished silver ingot, similar to those found on the Isle of Wight (Shorwell). Ghey suspects that the coins were melted down to make the ingot rather than the other way around.

Container: Wooden barrels?

Summary: 1 gold quarter stater, 3300 billon staters and/or bronze staters, 2000 billon quarter staters, 2 silver units

Date range: Augustan

418. Urville-Nacqueville (Manche) **Armorica**

Lambert (1844) 128-129; Blanchet (1905) 577, no. 154; *Dictionnaire archéologique de la Gaule: époque celtique II* (1923) (Paris: Imprimerie nationale) 713; Bertin (1975) 234; de Jersey (1994) 170, no. 163

400-500 Baiocasses billon coins, at least 2 of which were staters, types unspecified

Summary: 400 billon staters and/or quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

419. Vannes (Morbihan) **Armorica**

Colbert de Beaulieu (1954a) 16; (1956a) 47-48; de Jersey (1994) 170, no. 165

1 Veneti gold stater, BN 6878

1 Veneti gold stater, BN 6881

Summary: 2 gold staters

Date range: 200-61 BC

420. Vendrest (Seine-et-Marne) **Belgic Gaul**

Blanchet (1905) 591, no. 221; Colbert de Beaulieu & Desbordes (1964) 73; Scheers (1977)

900-901, no. 88; Rogeret (1997) 1110, no. 490

7 ROVECA Gallic *quinarii*, LT 7694 = DT 540

5 CRICIRV bronze units, Sch 27 = DT 547-550

2 ROVECA bronze units, LT 7643-7658 = DT 582, 584

1 ROVECA bronze unit, LT 7660 = DT 579

Container: Tibia

Summary: 7 Gallic *quinarii*, 8 bronze units

Date range: 60-20 BC

421. Verneuil-sur-Avre (Eure) **Belgic Gaul**

Coutil (1896) 40-49; (1921) 347-349; Vauvillé (1899) 271-273; Blanchet (1905) 555, no. 67;

Scheers (1977) 901, no. 89

1 SOLIMA gold stater, LT 4196 = DT 3455

1 Carnutes gold stater, LT 6069 = DT 2569 variant

1 CALEDV Gallic *quinarius*, Sch 42 = DT 642

2 ANDECOMBO Gallic *quinarii?*, LT 6342 = DT 2657

3 TOGIRIX Gallic *quinarii*, LT 5550 = DT 3248

1 SOLIMA Gallic *quinarius*, LT 9025 = DT 3268

1 silver unit, type unspecified

2 ERATOS bronze units, Sch 167 = DT 658 variant

2 SVTICOS bronze units, Sch 164 = LT 7363 = DT 648

1 ROVECA bronze unit, Sch 28 = LT 7646 = DT 584

1 ROVECA bronze unit, Sch 28 = LT 7690 = DT 575 variant

1 Aulerici Ebuovices bronze unit, LT 7032 = DT 2462

1 IIBVROVIX bronze unit, LT 7044 = DT 2434

1 EBVROVICOS bronze unit, DT 2430-2432

51 PIXTILOS bronze units, LT 7058, 7064, 7070, 7078, 7081, 7095, 7100, 7105 = DT 2465-2473

5 Carnutes bronze units, LT 6077 = DT 2576

46 Carnutes bronze units, LT 6088, 6108, 6117, 6132 = DT 2577-2583

1 Carnutes bronze unit, LT 6147 = DT 2575

1 Carnutes bronze unit, LT 6202 = DT 2606

1 Carnutes bronze unit, LT 6217 = DT 2607
 2 EAKESOOYIS/TASGIITIOS bronze units, LT 6295 = DT 2593
 2 CONE bronze units, LT 6309 = DT 2500A
 1 CATAL bronze unit, LT 6329 = DT 2589
 1 CATAL bronze unit, LT 6331 = DT 2592
 1 bronze unit, LT 6337 = DT 2591
 1 YLLYCCI bronze unit, LT 7493 = DT 2635
 1 SIMISSOS PVBLICOS LIXOVIO/MAVPENNOS ARGANTODA bronze unit, LT 7166 = DT 2486
 2 GIAMILOS/GIAMILOS bronze units, LT 7570 = DT 2599
 2 bronze units, LT 5093 variant = DT 3239
 5 Remi potins, Sch 191 = LT 8124 = DT 155
 1 Carnutes potin, LT 6188 = DT 2608
 1 Veliocasses potin, LT 7417 = DT 2640
 ? potins au Rameau, Sch 190 = DT 629-634
 1 Aedui potin, LT 5275 = DT 3205
 2 bronze coins, types unspecified
 1 Boii coin, type unspecified
 1 Massalia bronze, bull, type unspecified
 1 Nemauses *as*, crocodile, type unspecified
 1 CALENDO bronze, from Campania, type unspecified
 Possibly: Vauvillé lists 22 more coins:
 1 ROVECA bronze unit, Sch 28 = LT 7660 = DT 579
 1 ANDOBRV bronze unit, Sch 46 = LT 8671 = DT 541
 1 bronze unit, Sch 154 = LT 8106 = DT 562
 1 bronze unit, Sch 166 = BN 7228 = DT 521
 2 bronze units, LT 6088 = DT 2582-2583
 1 bronze unit, LT 6117 = DT 2580
 1 potin?, LT 6188 = DT 2608
 2 bronze units, LT 6337 = DT 2591
 1 bronze unit, LT 7034 variant = DT 2460-2461
 5 PIXTILOS bronze units, LT 7064, 7078 = DT 2465, 2470
 2 potins, LT 7417 = DT 2640
 Context: Probably deposit in river Avre
 Total: Blanchet suggests around 220 coins were examined. Hoard may have been bigger.

Summary: 2 gold staters, 7 Gallic *quinarii*, 1 silver unit, 128 bronze units, 8+ potins, 1 Massalian bronze, 1 Roman *as*
Date range: Augustan

422. Vernham Dean (Hampshire) **South-West British Coast**

Numismatic Chronicle 166 (2006) 365, no. 1; de Jersey (2014) 195, no. 114; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-BF84EE

4 Solent gold staters, ABC 746

Summary: 4 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

423. Vernon (Eure) **Belgic Gaul**

Revue numismatique 156 (2001) 141

? Suessiones gold staters, Sch 26 = DT 167-168

Summary: ? gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

424. Verzy (Marne) **Belgic Gaul**

Blanchet (1905) 579, no. 167; Scheers (1977) 903, no. 91

“Many”? Remi bronze units, Sch 151 = LT 7739 = DT 232-233

Summary: ? bronze units

Date range: 60-20 BC

425. Vieux-Vy-sur-Couesnon (Ille-et-Vilaine) **Armorica**

Colbert de Beaulieu (1961) 57-58; Vandenbroucque (1961) 229-236; Lambert & Rioufreyt (1981b) table A-9; Buchsenschutz (1984) 111, no. 474; Goulpeau (1990) 53-60; Provost (1990) 224, no. 266; de Jersey (1994) 171, no. 166

Hoard found near Chapel:

1 Redones billon stater, class I

1 Coriosolitae billon stater, class V

18 coins, types unspecified

Coins found in nearby field, likely from hoard. All coins show test cuts.

4 Redones billon staters, class I

2 Redones billon staters, class III

1 Veneti billon stater, class IV

Total: 27 coins

Summary: 20 billon staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

426. (Parc de) Villette (Paris) **Belgic Gaul**

Crawford's personal notes; Coin Hoards of the Roman Republic online VLL RRCH 393

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 205/1

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 208/1

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 214/1b

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 217/1

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 226/1a

2 Republican *denarii*, RRC 231/1

2 Republican *denarii*, RRC 234/1

2 Republican *denarii*, RRC 236/1a

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 237/1a

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 238/1

2 Republican *denarii*, RRC 266/1

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 273/1

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 275/1

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 278/1

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 281/1

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 282/2

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 284/1b

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 286/1

2 Republican *denarii*, RRC 289/1

7 Republican *denarii*, RRC 299/1a

1 Republican *denarius* RRC 299/1b

3 Republican *denarii*, RRC 300/1

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 302/1

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 308/1a

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 316/1

2 Republican *denarii*, RRC 317/3a

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 321/1

3 Republican *denarii*, RRC 324/1
3 Republican *denarii*, RRC 335/9
9 Republican *denarii*, RRC 337/3
9 Republican *denarii*, RRC 340/1
7 Republican *denarii*, RRC 341/1
7 Republican *denarii*, RRC 341/2
14 Republican *denarii*, RRC 342/5b
1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 342/6a
6 Republican *denarii*, RRC 344/1a
2 Republican *denarii*, RRC 344/2b
6 Republican *denarii*, RRC 345/1
3 Republican *denarii*, RRC 346/1a
2 Republican *denarii*, RRC 346/2a
1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 348/1
3 Republican *denarii*, RRC 348/2
1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 348/3
4 Republican *denarii*, RRC 349/1
8 Republican *denarii*, RRC 350a/2
1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 351/1
2 Republican *denarii*, RRC 352/1a
1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 357/1b
4 Republican *denarii*, RRC 360/1a
2 Republican *denarii*, RRC 361/1b
4 Republican *denarii*, RRC 363/1d
3 Republican *denarii*, RRC 364/1b
2 Republican *denarii*, RRC 367/3
1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 367/5
1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 374/1
1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 374/2
2 Republican *denarii*, RRC 382/1a
1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 383/1
2 Republican *denarii*, RRC 385/1
2 Republican *denarii*, RRC 385/4
1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 386/1

3 Republican *denarii*, RRC 387/1
1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 389/1
1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 392/1b
2 Republican *denarii*, RRC 393/1a
1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 394/1a
1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 405/2
1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 405/3b
3 Republican *denarii*, RRC 407/2
1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 409/1
1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 410/1
1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 410/4
1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 410/9b
1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 412/1
1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 413/1
1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 421/1
9 Republican *denarii*, RRC 422/1b
3 Republican *denarii*, RRC 425/1
1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 426/3
1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 428/3
1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 429/1
2 Republican *denarii*, RRC 432/1
1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 433/2
3 Republican *denarii*, RRC 434/2
5 Republican *denarii*, RRC 442/1a
38 Republican *denarii*, RRC 443/1
2 Republican *denarii*, RRC 444/1a
1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 448/1a
1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 448/2a
1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 448/3
1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 449/1a
5 Republican *denarii*, RRC 449/1b
1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 450/1a
2 Republican *denarii*, RRC 450/2
1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 450/3a

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 452/2
1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 453/1a
13 Republican *denarii*, RRC 458/1
6 Republican *denarii*, RRC 459/1
18 Republican *denarii*, RRC 463/1b
2 Republican *denarii*, RRC 463/2
3 Republican *denarii*, RRC 463/3
3 Republican *denarii*, RRC 464/1
4 Republican *denarii*, RRC 464/2
4 Republican *denarii*, RRC 464/3a
3 Republican *denarii*, RRC 464/4
3 Republican *denarii*, RRC 464/5
4 Republican *denarii*, RRC 465/1a
3 Republican *denarii*, RRC 465/2a
2 Republican *denarii*, RRC 465/3
1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 465/4
2 Republican *denarii*, RRC 465/5
1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 467/1a
1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 468/1
1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 469/1a
2 Republican *denarii*, RRC 472/1
1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 472/2
1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 474/1a
2 Republican *quinarii*, RRC 326/2
2 Republican *quinarii*, RRC 332/1a
3 Republican *quinarii*, RRC 333/1
10 Republican *quinarii*, RRC 345/2
3 Republican *quinarii*, RRC 348/4
Total: 976 coins
Summary: 339 *denarii*, 20 Roman *quinarii*
Date range: 60-20 BC

427. Vire (Calvados) **Armorica**

Coutil (1927) 79; Bertin (1975) 232; Delacampagne (1990) 140, no. 684; de Jersey (1994) 171, no. 167

4-7 Coriosolitae billon staters, class II

Summary: 4 billon staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

428. Waltham (Kent) **British Kingdoms**

British Numismatic Journal 86 (2016) 247, no. 8; Portable Antiquities Scheme KENT-C793E3

3 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E

Summary: 3 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

429. Wambrook (Somerset) **South-West British Coast**

Evans (1890a) 465, 475; Gray (1917) 118; Allen (1960) 239, 243; *Proceedings of the Somerset Archaeological and Natural History Society* 125 (1981) 96; de Jersey (2014) 350-351, no. 222

16 South-West billon and bronze staters, types unrecorded

Container: Found in mound of broken flints.

Total: 66 coins

Summary: 16 bronze staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

430. Wandsworth (Greater London) **British Kingdoms**

Haselgrove (1978) 47; (1987) 288, no. 48; Cotton & Wood (1996) 25-26, no. 36; de Jersey (2014) 150-151, no. 85; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-890F71

4 Kent flat linear potins, class I Allen F = Holman C-D

1 Kent flat linear potin, class I Allen Gb = Holman C

3 Kent flat linear potins, class I Allen J = Holman D-E

11 Kent flat linear potins, class I Allen L = Holman F

9 Kent flat linear potins, class I, type unspecified

Context: Nearby were middle Iron Age pottery, part of a quern, a spindle whorl and a pit containing pottery and part of a possible bronze terret ring.

Rumours exist that the hoard contained over 100 coins, which were sequentially stolen.

Summary: 28+ potins

Date range: 200-61 BC

431. Weeley (Essex) **British Kingdoms**

British Museum Hoard File (2004) T109; *Treasure Annual Report* (2004) 170-171, no. 422; de Jersey (2014) 140-141, no. 69; *British Numismatic Journal* 86 (2016) 250, no. 31

1 North Thames gold stater, ABC 2332

1 North Thames gold quarter stater, ABC 2356 (called a stater in *British Numismatic Journal* but weighed 1.44g)

1 *denarius*, Roma/two horse chariot, type unspecified

1 Tiberius *denarius*, RIC 1² 30

1 Republican *denarius*, RRC 494/38

1 *denarius*, probably first century AD, type unspecified

Below coins were found ten feet apart:

1 Cunobelin gold stater, ABC 2774

1 Cunobelin gold stater, ABC 2786

1 Cunobelin gold stater, ABC 2798

Earlier finds recorded in CCI:

2 Dubnovellaunos gold staters, ABC 2392

2 Cunobelin gold staters, ABC 2771, 1 plated bronze core

Unclear if this record was a single hoard, multiple hoards or a hoard with nearby single finds.

Summary: 8 gold staters, 1 gold quarter stater, 4 *denarii*

Date range: Early Julio-Claudian (AD 15-43)

432. West Bergholt (Essex) **British Kingdoms**

Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-ED2DD0

2 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E

Summary: 2 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

433. Westergate (Sussex) **British Kingdoms**

de Jersey (2014) 408, no. 269; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-4761A7

10 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E class IV

9 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E, ABC 25
9 South Thames gold staters, ABC 485
1 South Thames gold quarter stater, ABC 533
Summary: 28 gold staters, 1 gold quarter stater
Date range: 60-20 BC

434. Westerham I (Kent) **British Kingdoms**

Brooke (1927) 370-374; (1928) 25-26; Allen (1960) 287, no. 9, 294-295, 308; Gough (1969);
Haselgrove (1987) 280, no. 32; Sills (2003) 386, no. 67; de Jersey (2014) 247, no. 153;
Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-8A4C1E; IARCH-25235C
1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, Ab1 class VI, clipped
1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater (British variant), Cf1
12 North Thames gold staters, ABC 2430
Container: Spherical hollow flint with two natural holes
Summary: 14 gold staters
Date range: 60-20 BC

435. Westerham II (Kent) **British Kingdoms**

British Museum Hoard File (2003) T7; (2005) T18; (2006) T564; (2007) T624; (2009) T182;
(2010) T105; *Treasure Annual Report* (2003) 151, no. 351; *Numismatic Chronicle* 165 (2005)
303, no. 10; 166 (2006) 365, no. 3; 167 (2007) 244, no.6; 168 (2008) 383, no. 3; 170 (2010)
407-408, no. 3; 171 (2011) 407-408, no. 4; de Jersey (2014) 247-249, no. 15; Portable
Antiquities Scheme KENT-77FCA7; KENT-BAA048; KENT-BC0376; KENT-049BF3; KENT-
FAE641; IARCH-13CA2F
6 Kent gold staters, ABC 177
6 Kent gold staters, ABC 186
1 Kent gold quarter stater, ABC 192
4 Kent gold quarter staters, ABC 195
107 Kent gold quarter staters, ABC 198
10 Kent gold quarter staters, ABC 201
3 Kent gold quarter staters, ABC 306
1 DVBRIC gold stater, ABC 297
1 DVBNOVELA gold stater, ABC 300
2 Kent gold quarter staters, types unspecified

Other Contents: Middle Bronze Age gold torc fragment (5.3g), perhaps modified during first century BC (Portable Antiquities Scheme KENT-FAE641)

Summary: 15 gold staters, 126 gold quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

436. Westerham III (Kent) **British Kingdoms**

de Jersey (2014) 249, no. 155; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-DCDDAF

2 Cunobelin gold staters, ABC 2774

3 Cunobelin gold staters, ABC 2783

2 Cunobelin gold staters, ABC 2786

1 Cunobelin gold stater, ABC 2798

Summary: 8 gold staters

Date range: Early Julio-Claudian (AD 15-43)

437. West Lavant (Sussex) **British Kingdoms**

British Museum Hoard File (2004) T39; *Treasure Annual Report* (2004) 168, no. 415; de Jersey (2014) 408, no. 270; Portable Antiquities Scheme SUSS-5C8E56; SUSS-5C9B14; SUSS-5C9C85; SUSS-5C9DD6; IARCH-F52224

1 South Thames gold stater, ABC 485

1 South Thames gold quarter stater, ABC 596

1 Verica silver unit, ABC 1226

1 Verica silver unit, ABC 1232

de Jersey (2014) doubts association between early gold and late silver, due to differences in age and metal.

Possibly

1 Verica gold quarter stater, ABC 1208

1 Claudius *as*, type unspecified

Summary: 1 gold stater, 1 gold quarter stater, 2 silver units

Date range: Early Julio-Claudian (AD 15-43)

438. West Mersea (Essex) **British Kingdoms**

de Jersey (2014) 142, no. 71; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-826158

2 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E class II

2 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E class IV

Summary: 4 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

439. West Wittering (Sussex) **British Kingdoms**

Willett (1880) 12; Allen (1960) 290, no. 18; Grinsell (1967) 3; Haselgrove (1987) 297; Bean (2000) 271; de Jersey (2014) 408-409, no. 271; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-281A49

1 Commios gold stater, ABC 1022

1 South Thames gold quarter stater, ABC 632

1 Commios gold quarter stater, ABC 1031

Context: The Sotheby catalogue refers to a barrow, but few barrows near location.

Haselgrove suggests that a sand dune or clearance may be the actual context.

Summary: 1 gold stater, 2 gold quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

440. Whitchurch I (Hampshire) **South-West British Coast**

Frere, Hassall & Tomlin (1988) 477; Burnett & Cowell (1988) fig.3; Haselgrove (1989) 13, 14; de Jersey (2014) 195-197, no. 115.1; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-5C43F7

4 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E class I

2 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E class II

2 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E class III

76 Solent gold staters, ABC 746

Summary: 84 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

441. Whitchurch II (& III?) (Hampshire) **South-West British Coast**

Frere, Hassall & Tomlin (1988) 477; Burnett & Cowell (1988) fig.3; Haselgrove (1989) 13, 14; de Jersey (2014) 197, no. 115.2-3; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-E94C83; IARCH-5771F1

13 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E class I

8 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E class II

2 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E class III

3 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E class IV

32 Solent gold staters, ABC 746

Below suggested to be separate hoard:

2 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, E class I & II

5 Solent gold staters, ABC 746

Ghey (PAS) suggests Whitchurch II and III were part of the same hoard.

Summary: (Combined) 65 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

442. Wickham (Hampshire) **South-West British Coast**

Sills (2003) 387, no. 68; de Jersey (2014) 197-198, no. 116; Portable Antiquities Scheme

IARCH-C0AA0E

12 Solent gold staters, ABC 755, all die linked.

Coins appeared in trade, allegedly from Wickham. More may have existed.

Summary: 12 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

443. Winchester (Hampshire) **South-West British Coast**

Numismatic Chronicle 167 (2007) 243; de Jersey (2014) 198, no. 117; Portable Antiquities

Scheme IARCH-70BA66

1 Gallo-Belgic gold stater, E

1 South Thames gold stater, ABC 482

1 South Thames gold stater, ABC 494

Summary: 3 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

444. Winterbourne Clenston (Dorset) **South-West British Coast**

de Jersey (2014) 121, no. 48; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-AD1E72

16 South-West billon staters, types unspecified

Total: c. 500 coins

Summary: 16 billon staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

445. Winterbourne Monkton (Dorset) **South-West British Coast**

British Museum Report: Winterbourne Monkton; de Jersey (2014) 121-123, no. 49; Portable

Antiquities Scheme IARCH-A63179

68 South-West billon staters, types unspecified, 1 halved

6 South-West billon staters, types unspecified, plated

37 South-West billon quarter staters, types unspecified, 5 fragmented

2 South-West billon quarter staters, types unspecified, plated

Context: Close to eastern entrance of Maiden Castle.

Summary: 74 billon staters and 39 billon quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

446. Winterbourne Stickland (Dorset) **South-West British Coast**

Portable Antiquities Scheme WILT-DF1BB7; IARCH-ACB724; *British Numismatic Journal* 84 (2014) 249, no. 4

75 South-West billon staters, ABC 2157

Summary: 75 billon staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

447. Winterborne St Martin (Dorset) **South-West British Coast**

British Numismatic Journal 86 (2016) 248, no. 14; Portable Antiquities Scheme BH-DAE70D; BH-DAF024

2 South-West billon staters, ABC 2169

Summary: 2 billon staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

448. Witchampton (Dorset) **South-West British Coast**

Haselgrove (1989) 51; de Jersey (2014) 123-124, no. 50; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-46AAC5

14 South-West billon staters, ABC 2169

1 South-West billon quarter stater, ABC 2208

Summary: 14 billon staters, 1 billon quarter stater

Date range: 60-20 BC

449. Wonersh (Surrey) **British Kingdoms**

Akerman (1849) 95-96; Tupper (1850) 21-22; Evans (1864) 66, 84-86; Blanchet (1905) 609, no. 339; Allen (1960) 289, 294-295; Haselgrove (1987) 288-289, no. 49; Van Arsdell (1989a) 530, no. 20; de Jersey (2014) 380-381, no. 248; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-106084; IARCH-5BDED1

1 South Thames gold stater, ABC 485

19 South Thames gold staters, ABC 527

6 Kent gold quarter staters, ABC 192

2-3 Kent gold quarter staters, ABC 201

Total: 40 coins

Container: Possibly hollow flint?

Summary: 20 gold staters, 8 gold quarter staters

Date range: 60-20 BC

450. Woolage (Kent) **British Kingdoms**

de Jersey (2014) 250, no. 156; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-7F06E2

2 Gallo-Belgic gold staters, Ca1 class 3

Summary: 2 gold staters

Date range: 200-61 BC

451. Yarmouth (Isle of Wight) **South-West British Coast**

Proceedings of the Numismatic Society (1868) 3; Evans (1890a) 445; Blanchet (1905) 611, no. 354; Sydenham (1943) 384; Allen (1960) 287, no. 11, 294-295; Mackenson (1974) 27-28, Liste 7; Haselgrove (1987) 277, no. 20; Wellington (2002) 50; de Jersey (2014) 230-231, no. 230; Portable Antiquities Scheme IARCH-8C7D41

8 South Thames gold staters, ABC 518

Summary: 8 gold staters

Date range: 60-20 BC